

(continued from page 113, Volume 10, Number 4, October 1967; a verbatim copy)

THIRD QUARTER

A. D. 1872

The Third Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1872 was held at Grapevine July 20th 1872.

Rev. S. S. Cobb in the Chair. Members present:

Rev. S. D. Sansom	L. E.	A. M. Quayle	Steward
" W. M. Rogers	L. D.	R. B. Merrel	"
" J. J. Honeycut	L. D.	Wm Oneal	"
" E. N. Hudgins	L. E.	F. M. Denney	"
" J. J. Prater	L. P.	P. D. Hudgins	C. L.
" G. W. Minter	L. P.	J. M. Yakley	"
Bro. Wm Turner	St.	E. P. Crowley	S. S. S.

Visitors: M. C. Blackburn Preacher in Charge Denton Circuit.

Conference opened with religious services by Rev. S. S. Cobb P. C.

On motion R. B. Merrell was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any appeals? None.

Question Second. Are there any complaints. None.

Question Third. Is there a written report of the number and pastoral instruction of children? There is one Sunday School consisting of Six Officers, eight teachers and sixty scholars. The school is in quite a prosperous condition.

Question Fourth. Are there any applications or recommendations? None.

Question Fifth. Are there any applications for the renewal of License? None.

Question Sixth. What is doing for the cause of Missions. Nothing.

Question Seventh. What is the general state of the Church: Received four, baptized Infants, four, removed by letter.

Question Eighth. What amount has been raised the past quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied:

By amt for Grapevine	\$ 70.00
" " " Minter Chapel	30.00
" " " Birdville	14.00
" " " Willow Spring	6.00
" " " Foster's S. House	.75
" " " Sansoms	12.00
	<u>\$135.50</u>

Question Ninth. What amount has been raised for other enterprises of the Church.

By amt for Conference Collected	\$20.00
For parsonage stove	13.00

Question Tenth. Is there any miscellaneous business? Brothers R. B. Merrel, E. N. Hudgins, and S. A. Cannon were elected delegates to the District Conference to be held at Decatur, and Sansom Stokes and John Melburn were elected reserves.

Question Eleventh. Where shall the next Quarterly Conference be held. Minters Chapel. Minutes read and approved.

Attest R. B. Merrul, Secretary; Saml S. Cobb, Preacher in Charge

FOURTH QUARTER

A. D. 1872

The Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit Dallas District Trinity Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South was held at Minter's Chapel October 12th, A. D. 1872. Rev. J. M. Binkley in the chair. Members Present

S. S. Cobb	P. C.	Saml Melburn	C. L. & Ex.
S. D. Sansom	L. E.	S. B. Austin	C. S. & Ex.
E. N. Hudgins	"	Foster Harris	Ex.
Wm Mc Rogers	L. D.	F. M. Denney	St.
J. J. Honeycutt	"	R. B. Merrell	"
G. W. Minter	L. P.	Elijah Conley	S. S. S.
G. W. Harris	"	A. M. Quayle	St.

Visiting Brother M. C. Blackburn, P. E. Denton County

Conference was opened with religious services conducted by Rev. J. M. Binkley.

Question First: Are there any appeals? None.

Question Second: Are there any complaints? None.

Question Third: Is there a written report of the no. and state of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instruction of children? The preacher in charge submitted the following which was adopted.

To the Presiding Elder and Members of the Grapevine Circuit  
Dear Brethren:

We have on the Circuit only one Sunday School which is at Minter's Chapel. This appointment, though one of the oldest and in point of membership the strongest in the bounds of the circuit has never before had a Sunday School conducted exclusively under Methodist auspice. Brother Crowley, who was elected its superintendent, has discharged the duties of the office with a zeal and earnestness that is truly commendable and his success has so far surpassed the most sanguine expectations of the church. Truly the Sunday School is the nursery of the Church, and this school though young has already made its mark for good and through its influence I am satisfied the morals of the community will continue to improve.

Union Sunday Schools have been thoroughly tested on this Circuit and every effort as far as I have been informed has proved a signal failure. They flourish for a time, but for want of interest and a united leader they soon come to naught.

The Preacher in Charge has not preached on the subject of Sunday Schools, nor has he urged their importance in the social circle as he should have done. He confesses his fault, asks pardon and promises amendment.

The Christian world is thoroughly aroused on the subject of Sunday Schools and our sister churches are thoroughly awake to their importance and are using every effort in their power to excel in the laudible enterprise. It therefore behooves us as Methodists to adhere strictly to the Discipline teachings upon this point; we should organize Methodist Sunday Schools whenever ten children can be found. The language of Catholicism is "give me the children of your country to educate and I ask no more."

If all the appointments on the Circuit will rally to the Sunday School banner, they will soon have Sunday Schools that will be a credit to themselves and greatly promote the interests of the Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted./s/ Saml S. Cobb, P.C.

Question Fourth: Are there any applications for license to preach or exhort? None.

Question Second: Are there any applications for recommendation to be admitted in the traveling connection? None.

Question Third: Are there any applications of local preachers for deacons or elders? None.

Question Fifth - Are there any applications for renewal of license? G. W. Minter's character passed and his license renewed. G. W. Hamm's character passed and his license renewed. Sam'l Milburn's character passed and license renewed, S. B. Austin's character passed and license renewed, and Foster Harris' character passed and license renewed.

Question Sixth - What is doing for the cause of Missions? No report.

Question Seventh - What is the general state of the Church? The preacher in charge submitted the following which was adopted.

To the Presiding Elder and Members of the Grapevine Circuit  
Dear Brethren

Eighty nine members have been received into the Church since our last session. Sixteen adults and six children have been baptized, one member has died and four have removed by letter and one has joined the Baptist Church. The total

number received this year is one hundred and two and the net increase is one hundred.

Grapevine Class	consists of	90	72 members
Minter's Chapel Class	" "	01	122 "
Sansons Class			37 "
Birdville Class			28 "
Willow Springs Class			22 "
Pleasant Hill Class			19 "
Foster's School House			17 "
			<u>317</u> "

So you see from these figures we have increased this year 1/3 over the original number.

I regard the circuit in a spiritual point of view as in decidedly prosperous condition.

The members with one or two exceptions are at peace with each other and all seem anxious for the prosperity of Him.

The appointments during the year have been very well attended and the congregations, as a general thing respectful and attentive. Several backsliders have been reclaimed, who for years had been dead in the Church; but thank God they are alive again and bid fair to be useful in the future.

In regard to pastoral visiting, the preacher in charge acknowledges with regret that he has not fully discharged his duty. There may be those on the circuit who have suffered for this private council sympathy and encouragement. He has tried however after some sort to visit the sick assist the needy and bury the dead, but has been remiss in much that pertains to the interest of his flock, for which he professes contrition. May the Lord forgive. Prayer meetings have been kept up regularly only at two appointments in the work (Grapevine and Minter's Chapel). In this the brethren have been very much at fault, they offer however, as an excuse for this omission of duty, that we have no houses for our own in which to worship, which I regard as a lame excuse. Private houses in my opinion are very appropriate places for neighbors and friends to meet with their little ones and offer up prayers to God.

Class meetings have also been equally neglected but few have been held besides those conducted by myself, and as circumstances have not admitted my engaging in them as often as I would like to have done. The Class meeting is an institution that I love, for with it are associated some of the happiest moments of my life. I love it because it is one of the distinctive features of Methodism and I love it because of the untold good that has accrued to the Church through its instrumentality. I believe inseparably connected with the interests and future success of the Church. There is nothing like it for building up binding together and carrying on practical experimental piety. And when the Methodists as people abandon the practice of meeting together in class, we will soon have a stale lifeless Church organization as some others I might mention.

In other words we will have the form of Godliness without the power, from such results may the Lord deliver us.

All of which is respectfully submitted. /s/ Saml S. Cobb

Question Eighth - What amt. has been raised the past quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied?

Minter's Chapel	\$53.35
Grapevine	82.25
Foster School House	7.50
Willow Spring	5.00
	<u>\$148.10</u>

Paid to the Presiding Elder (\$50) fifty dollars

" " " Preacher in Charge 98.10(ninety-eight dollars and 10¢)

Question Ninth-What amt.has been raised for other enterprizes of the Church?Nothing.  
Question Tenth-Is there any miscellaneous business? S. B. Austin Wm Turner Wm O'Neal  
J M Denny R B Merrell were continued as a Steward. A. M Quayle was continued as a  
Recording and District Steward, Daniel Smith elected Steward in place of S.D.Sansom.  
Trustees report Church and Parsonage lots at Grapevine worth(1000\$) one thousand  
dollars.

Question Eleventh-Where shall the next Quarterly Conference be held? Minters Chapel.  
Saml S. Cobb Secty J. M. Brinkley, P. E.

FIRST QUARTER A. D. 1873

The First Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Trinity Annual  
Conference of the M. E. Church South for 1873 was held at Minter's Chapel Feb 15th  
1873. Rev. J. M. Brinkley in the Chair. Members present

Rev. L. M. White	P. C.	A. M. Quayle	Steward
" L. D. Sansom	L. E.	R. B. Merrill	"
" E. N. Hudgins	L. E.	A. D. Currie	"
" J. G. Hunnicutt	L. D.	G. M. Yeakley	C. L.
" G. L. Milburn	Ex.	James Cate	Trustee
E. L. Martin Sec.of the C. M.			

On motion Bro. E. L. Martin was elected Sec.

Conference was opened with religious services by J. M. Brinkley.

Question First - Are there any appeals? None

Question Second - Are there any complaints? None

Question Third - Is there a written report of the number and state of the Sunday  
Schools and the pastoral instruction of children? There is not.

Question Fourth - Are there any applications for license to preach or exhort? None. \*

Question Sixth-What is doing for the cause of Missions? Assessment of the Circuit was  
\$20.00 and was left discretionary with the P. C. how to raise it.

Question Seventh. What is the general state of the Church? The P. E. submitted the  
following report.

To the Presiding E. and members of the Quarterly Conference  
Grapevine Circuit Dallas District Trinity Conf.

Would respectfully beg to report the accession by  
letter of eight persons. Viz - Bro. A. D. Currie and wife.  
J. C. Currie, Bro. J. T. Careothers. Bro. William Shivers &  
wife, & sister Mary Currie from Starrville Circuit,Marshall  
District East Texas Conference also the removal by letter  
of eight members.Bro.Danil M.Eagle & wife & son & daughter.  
Bro & Sister Prater, son & daughter. Would report also one  
death that of Sister Smith, daughter of our deceased Bro.  
Starr, died after a protracted illness in the triumph of  
faith shouting. None have been excluded. work spiritually  
in good condition. three S. Schools organized to begin as  
soon as weather will permit. 3 permanent prayer meetings  
organized.Ten subscribers to Gal.Advocate.General harmony  
and good feeling prevailing among the members.Many grooming  
for a deeper work of Grace. Would report the general condi-  
tion of Grapevine Circuit prosperous.

Respectfully submitted L. M. White P. C.

Question Eight What amount has been raised the past quarter for the support of the  
ministry and how has it been applied?

By amt from Grapevine	\$8.20
" " " Minter's Chapel	7.00
" " " Sansom's	4.00
" " " Willow Spring	5.50
	<u>\$24.70</u>

Question Fifth - Are there any applications for the renewal of license? None.

Dis. To the P. E.  
 " " P. C.

Question Ninth - What amounts have been raised for other enterprises of the Church?  
 Nothing.

Question Tenth-Is there any miscellaneous business? The Board of Stewards assessed  
 the claim of P. C. To the P. C. \$425.00

125.00  
\$550.00

Apportioned as follows: Minter's Chapel \$155.00  
 Grapevine 155.00  
 Sansom's 55.00  
 Austin's 55.00  
 Pleasant Hill 35.00  
 Birdville 55.00  
 Willow Spring 40.00  
\$550.00

Bros. S. D. Sansom, A. D. Currie, and Tilford Scott were elected a building committee  
 at Sansoms. the building to be known as Sansom's Chapel. Bro. A. D. Currie elected  
 Steward for Sansom's Class. Bro. James Owens steward for Pleasant Hill Class.  
 Bro. Cobb presented a claim for \$7.00 for a window furnished for the Parsonage which  
 the Conference assumed.

Question Eleventh. Where shall the next quarterly conference be held? At Birdville  
 embracing the 4th Sabbath in May 1873.

E. L. Martin Sec

J. M. Brinkley, P. E.

## SECOND QUARTER

A. D. 1873

The second quarterly conference of Grapevine Circuit of Dallas District of the  
 Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South, 1873 was held at Birdville May  
 24th, 1873. Rev. J. M. Brinkley in the chair. Members Present

L. M. White	P. C.	A. D. Currie	Steward
S. D. Sansom	L. E.	Wm Turner	"
E. N. Hudgins	L. E.	David Smith	"
G. W. Minter	L. P.	Wm O'Niel	"
G. W. Harris	L. P.	A. M. Quayle	"

Visitors Rev. W. P. Wilson from the Western Conference Rev. D. J. Martin from the Denton  
 Circuit. Conference opened with religious exercises by Rev. J. M. Brinkley,

On motion Bro. A. D. Currie was elected Sec.

Question First - Are there any appeals? None

Question Second - Are there any complaints? None

Question Third - Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools  
 and the pastoral instruction of children? Since the opening of the present confer-  
 ence year the Sunday School interest on this work has been considerably advanced but  
 owing to the scarcity of houses suitable for houses of worship, we have been unable  
 to have with "a oneness" of sentiment, that concert of action that should characterize  
 our people everywhere, on this all important subject and while our people seem to be  
 thoroughly alive upon this subject, we meet with difficulties from this cause which we  
 hope to overcome by united effort, we have now two Methodist S. Schools. 2 superintend-  
 ants, 9 teachers, 115 scholars with increasing interest on the subject.

Respectfully, /s/ L. M. White P. C.

Question Fourth-Are there any applications for license to preach or exhort? Bro. N. W.  
 Keith being duly examined was licensed to preach. Bro. Wm. F. Cloud presented his license  
 as an exhorter from the M. E. Church and was received as a member of this conference.  
 Bro. B. F. Hardcastle presented as a local preacher his license from the M. E. Church  
 and was received as a member of the Conference.

Question Seventh-What is the general state of the Church? Spiritual condition of the  
 church good.

Question Eighth- What amount has been raised the present Quarter for the support of  
 the Ministry and how has it been applied?

By amount from Grapevine	\$34.00
" " " Sansom's	9.20
" " " Austin's	7.00

(By amount from)	Minter's Chapel	5.00
" "	Willow Spring	19.00
" "	Birdville	8.40
		<u>\$82.60</u>

Apportioned as follows	To the P. E.	\$18.75
	" " P. C.	63.85

Question Ninth - What amounts have been raised for other enterprises of the Church?  
Nothing.

Question Tenth - Is there any miscellaneous business? There is. delegates to elect to the District Conf. the following Brethren were elected. A. M. Quayle P. D. Hudgins and A. D. Currie, as reserves Wm O'Neil and R B. Merrill.

The following resolution was offered by bro. E. N. Hudgins and passed by a unanimous vote of conference. Whereas some of our Brethren attend shows, and circuses,

Resolved that we ask our preacher in charge to speak specifically on taking such diversions as can not be done in the name of the Lord Jesus.

Question Eleventh- Where shall the next quarterly conf. be held? At Sansom's embracing the 3rd Sunday in August.

A. D. Currie, Sec. J. M. Brinkley, P. E.

### THIRD QUARTER

A. D. 1873

The third quarterly conference of the Grapevine Circuit Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conf. of the M.E.C. South was held at Sansom's Aug 16th 1873. Rev. J. M. Brinkley, P. E. in the chair. On motion Bro. A. D. Currie was elected sec. Members present L. M. White P. C.

S. D. Sansom	L. E.	R. B. Merrill	Steward
E. N. Hudgins	L. E.	W. M. O'Neil	"
Wm Mc Rogers	L. D.	D. W. Smith	"
G. W. Minter	L. P.	F. M. Denney	"
S. R. Milburn	Ex	A. D. Currie	"
F. C. Harris	Ex	P. D. Hudgins	C. L.
S. F. Cloud	Ex	J. M. Yeakley	C. L.
Wm Turner	Steward	Tilford Scott	C. L.
A. M. Quayle	"	Q. L. White	C. L.
S. B. Austin	"	E. P. Crowley	S. S. S.

Question First - Are there any appeals? None

Question Second - Are there any complaints? None

Question Third - Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of pastoral instruction of children? We still report the increased interest on the subject of Sabbath Schools on the work since the commencement of the last quarter the organization of another permanent school at Minter's Chapel by the election of 1 super-intendant, 1 assistant superintendant, 1 secretary, 5 teachers, 50 scholars and good prospects for an increase in number of scholars, and confidently hope as soon as some plans now under consideration for the erection of churches shall be fully realized be able to organize others would earnestly the organization of Methodist S S wherever ten children can be brought together in such organization. Respectfully L. M. White P. E.

Question Fourth - Are there any applications for license to preach or exhort? None

Question Fifth - are there any applications for the renewal of license? None

Question Sixth - What is doing for the cause of missions? Six and quarter dollars.

Question. Seventh-What is the general state of the Church? Spiritual condition of the church good. some earnest revival influences at work. permanent establishment of class meetings prompt attendance at church conferences. deep and increasing interest on the subject of weekly prayer-meetings reestablishment of many neglected family altars, and evident earnestness on the subject of pastoral instruction of children and evident inclination to return to the ancient "land marks" of Methodism and adaptation of feelings and circumstances to vital Scriptural Holiness some bright manifestations of God's presence with us in the powerful conversion of souls and the happy reclamation of souls and the happy reclamation of many who were at ease in Zion for which be all praise glory and honour, forever. L. M. White, P. C.

Question eighth-What amount has been raised for the support of the ministry and how has it been applied?

(to be continued)

FARRES to GOMER

Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter, Ft. Worth, Tex., has supplied this letter. She states: "This letter is from Elizabeth (Low) Farres to her sister Margaret (Low) Gomer of Sabinetown, Texas." (N.B.: the original spelling and punctuation have been retained; blanks are words that cannot be read or have been lost through the destruction of the paper.)

" goliad co April 13th 1884

Dear Sister I seat myself this evening to try to write to you a few lines to let you know that I am well as can be for a person of my age. I hope when this come to hand it will find you and all the rest of the connection in good health. I havenent much nuse to write. Mag and her family was all well yesterday. I got letter from Sue last week. They was all well but frank he had broke a arter in his left rist it had been hurting him for over 2 months and was getting wors all the time he had 1 doctor at \_\_\_\_\_ for it and was agoing to get another. He hasent been able \_\_\_\_\_ a thing this spring. I am living with Ike and his wife she hasent been well in a long time he has had her at goliad with doctor 4 weeks but she hasent got well yet. I dont know what is the matter with her. The rest of the Parker children has all moved off. I dont know how they are geting along. Ike and Alf Talk is gone off with there yearlings to day to sell. the times is hard hear now but when the people all sell there yearlings there will be more money in the country. Some folks hasent got no meat now. I dont know what they will do. Times has been so they could get cows to milk but now every body has to keep there cattle in there pastures so they cant let people have cows to milk. Them that hasent got cows of thir own will have to do without milk and butter. We have plenty milk and butter and more bacon than we can use but it will sell for a good price. cows and calves is selling from 20 to 30 dollars and year old yearlings from 10 to 12 dollars. everthing is high but dry goods. well Mag I went to Talks 4 or 5 weeks ago and I didnt no that I would get to go to town if I had of known there wasan artis in town I would of had mothers picture copyed but I didnt take it with me. I had my picture taken. I will send you one of them. you will be surprised to see me so gray headed. it looks a little graye than I am. my hair has nearly all come out makes me nearly bald headed. well Sister crops looks well. Ikes corn has been plowd twice and look mity well. he didnt plant no cotton. we havent got much in our garden yet. we have lettuce and mustard radish potatoes. we have some sweet patatoes yet from last year cant complain. we have a plenty to eat and I dont \_\_\_\_\_ but read my bible. I would like to come to see you if \_\_\_\_\_ but I am so old I would almost afraid to start. It would take more than 4 days to come to jasper. if I knew what depot to come to \_\_\_\_\_ but if we never see each other again in this life lets try to be prepared for a better world than this where parting will no more. I want you to write as soon as you get this and tell me what has been done with them men that killed eli and smith. I heard they was in Jail well sister I am getin tiard. I will have to quit for this time. write soon tell the children to write write all about the connections how they are geting along if \_\_\_\_\_ and betts alive yet or not. if they are and you see them tell them to write to me. I am so glad to get a letter from any in that country. I will close so no more at present. I remain your loving sister till death. goodbye. my god bless you is my prayer. Elizabeth Farres to her sister Mag Gomer"

\* Mrs. Schluter: (for this blank) "pap, frap, fraf or could this be Jesse?"

PARKER to COOK

This letter is also supplied by Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter with the following data: "the blanks in the letter are indicated \_\_\_\_\_ this letter was folded and addressed -- was not in a regular envelope--several lines were missing from each page...This letter (was) written.....during the Civil War by Elizabeth (Low) Parker, sister to Rebecca (Low) Cook, both being daughters of Isaac and Elizabeth (Parsons) Low of early(1828) Sabine County, Texas. It is not known who the man written about on the first page could be - maybe a son or her husband, Matthew Parker. Matthew Parker was first County Judge of Sabine County, 1837-1841. It is known that the Matthew Parker family appeared on the 1850 Cherokee County Texas census."

Addressed to: "Mrs. Rebecca Cook, Sabine Town, Texas" (Postmarked: Clinton, Texas) (Paid 5¢) stamped on envelope.

(page 1: \_\_\_\_\_ departed \_\_\_\_\_ on p \_\_\_\_\_ in the morning he had the dropsy of the heart and chest. he sufferd more than any person ever I saw he was five weeks That he never

could lie down but a few minutes at a time and was in so much pain he couldn't sleep but very little. Sometimes he would be so sleepy he couldn't help but go to sleep and then he would just smother if we didn't wake him we had to keep a pan of water and a cloth and watch him and wet his face. To keep him from smothering he was perfectly in his senses and told us all the time that he was bound to die and he was in so much pain he prayed to die oh sister I can't describe my feelings but I felt relieved when he \_\_\_d on suffering I think he was a Christian but it\_\_\_ was a hard trial to give him up but \_\_\_that this his sister \_\_\_dayes (several lines torn from page)

page 2: (several lines missing from top of page) \_\_\_has y\_\_\_el and is a going to go again the young men is nearly all gone to the war Jefferson is at home yet but he wouldn't have been but his father was so unwell all winter he wouldn't leave him Jack went to Cherokee County last Fall to see his brothers and sisters and hasn't come back yet well sister I received your letter of January 16th to which I was glad to see but can't tell how sorry I was to hear of the death of my dear nephew but the Lord giveth and the Lord taketh and blessed be the name of the Lord. I hope William is at rest and every other young man that has died in the army well sister times is hard and is getting harder every thing is higher than ever I saw before calico is worth 50 cents a yard and everything \_\_\_the people is half\_\_\_

page 3: (several lines missing from top and bottom of page) \_\_\_glad \_\_\_ want you to write to me as soon as you get this letter and let me know how you are getting along tell all the rest to write for I would be glad to get a letter every week if I could for I am so lonesome if I only had some of my connections where I could see them I would be so glad I must come to a close so no more at present but remaining your affectionate sister till death Elizabeth Parker This leaves us all well and I hope will find you all in good health give my respects too inquired friends

Elizabeth Parker

\*\*\*\*\*

#### SAMUEL DANCER PENSION APPLICATION

These data are abstracted by Bertie Boyce Dancer, (Mrs. Mayo), Ft. Worth, Texas. Samuel Dancer is the ancestor of Mr. Mayo Dancer.

War of 1812; J. M. Coman, Clerk of the Chancery Court 6 July 1874, Tishomingo County, Miss. Samuel Dancer, aged 76 years. Resident of Tishomingo County, Iuka P.O., Mississippi..... was married to Nancy Barnes to whom he was married 23 March 1823 in Stewart County Tennessee. He was a substitute in Capt. James Gray's Co., Col. Jarmon's Regt. of Stewart Co., Tenn. He was a substitute for Abel Rushing. He was enrolled in the service in September of 1814 and was honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., in March of 1815.

"He was in the heart of the battle of New Orleans, on the 8th day of January 1815, that he was under Genl. Carroll of Tenn., was in no other battles, that he has mislaid his discharge, that he had it a few years ago, that he answered to his own name, and believes his name is on the Muster Roll of said Co."

J. M. D. Miller of Iuka, Miss., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that his post office is at Iuka, Tishomingo Co., Miss., and that his domicile or place of abode is 12 miles N. W. of Iuka. /s/ Samuel Dancer, Applicant

Two men swore to the proper identity of Samuel Dancer. They were J. J. Blythe and J. M. McMasters. The postmaster of Iuka at that time was Phradie Heathman.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### CORRECTION

See Volume 10, Number 4, page 119: Correct "Deckler, Simmer, Schmidt, Trocudle" to read Decker, Zimmer, Schmidt, Troendle". Mrs. H. H. Haggard, Ft. Worth, Texas has made this correction.

\*\*\*\*\*



## LIBRARY NOTES

## MISCELLANEA

## DAR PATRIOT INDEX

AMERICAN GENEAL. BIOG. INDEX, Volume 59

DICTIONARY OF ENGLISH &amp; WELSH SURNAMES

ROLLAND'S ILLUSTRATIONS TO THE ARMORIAL GENERAL

NATIONAL PARISH REGISTERS, Volume 5

TREASURY OF NAME LORE

DRAPER MANUSCRIPTS: Series U, Frontier War Papers - -

Series QQ, William Prestor Papers - - - (microfilm)

Series Z, Illinois Papers - - - - -

Series XX, Tennessee Papers - - - -

A GUIDE TO IRISH BIBLIOGRAPHIC MATERIAL, etc.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS: SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNIV. COMM. BOOK

IN SEARCH OF ANCESTRY

THE NEW LAND: DISCOVERY, EXPLORATION AND EARLY

SETTLEMENT OF THE NE U. S.

A ROOM FOR THE NIGHT; HOTELS OF THE OLD WEST

1967-8 DIRECTORY OF HISTORICAL SOCIETIES AND AGENCIES IN

U. S. AND CANADA

HARTFORD TIMES SURNAME INDEXES, 1966

REFERENCE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE AMERICAN INDIAN

INDIAN BOUNDARY IN THE SOUTHERN COLONIES

DIARY

Daughters of the Am. Rev.

Charles W. Bardsley

J. B. Rietstrap

D. J. Steel

Elsdon C. Smith

Alan R. Eager

Gerald Hamilton-Edwards

Phillip Veerech, ed.

Richard A. Van Orman

Amer. Assoc. State and Local History

Earl Gilbert Darby

DeVorsey

William Barrett Travis

## GENEALOGIES

THE FAMILY OF JAMES F. TAYLOR

EARLY SOUTHERN FULLERS

M. Blair Autry

Theodore Albert Fuller

## ALABAMA

BIBLE AND CEMETERY RECORDS, Book Two

LAUDERDALE COUNTY ALABAMA MARRIAGES, 1820-1857

SOME ALABAMA MARRIAGES, CLARKE COUNTY, 1814-1834

1830 CENSUS OF HENRY COUNTY ALABAMA

1850 CENSUS OF LOWNDES COUNTY ALABAMA

1850 CENSUS OF LAWRENCE COUNTY ALABAMA

DALLAS COUNTY ALABAMA MARRIAGES, 1825-45

Birmingham Genealogical Society

Mrs. W. E. McClain, Jr.

Willo Inst. of Geneal., comp.

Willo Inst. of Geneal., comp.

Willo Inst. of Geneal., comp.

Willo Inst. of Geneal., comp.

Willo Inst. of Geneal., comp.

## ARKANSAS

MARRIAGE RECORDS FOR WASHINGTON COUNTY ARKANSAS, 1870-79

Deane G. Carter

## CALIFORNIA

RANCHOS OF CALIFORNIA

Robert G. Cowan

## COLORADO

GUIDE TO COLORADO NEWSPAPERS, 1859-1963

Donald E. Oehlerts, comp.

## CONNECTICUT

HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF STONINGTON, COUNTY OF NEW LONDON,  
CONNECTICUT, 1649-1900

CONNECTICUT CENSUS 1790, Volume 6

Richard Anson Wheeler

U. S. Bureau of the Census

## FLORIDA

CHECKERED SUNSHINE: STORY OF FORT LAUDERDALE

REMINISCENCES OF THE SECOND SEMINOLE WAR

Philip Weidling

John Bemrose

## GEORGIA

HENRY NEWMAN'S SALSBERGER LETTERBOOKS

HALL'S ORIGINAL COUNTY MAP OF GEORGIA

PUTNAM COUNTY, GEORGIA RECORDS

George Fenwich Jones

Frances Wynd, comp.

## ILLINOIS

ILLIANA RESEARCH REPORT: 1

James V. Gill, ed.

## INDIANA

THE SWISS SETTLEMENT OF SWITZERLAND COUNTY, INDIANA  
 WHO'S YOUR HOOSIER ANCESTOR? Reprints: 1963, 1964, 1965  
 A DIRECTORY TO THE CITY OF RICHMOND, INDIANA (Wayne County)

P. Dufour  
 Willard Heiss

## KANSAS

PIONEER SWEDISH-AMERICAN CULTURE IN CENTRAL KANSAS

Ruth Billdy

## KENTUCKY

FILLING THE CHINKS (Frankfort & Franklin Counties)  
 EARLY CLARK COUNTY, KENTUCKY  
 1850 FEDERAL CENSUS OF CALLOWAY COUNTY, KENTUCKY  
 JOHN FILSON'S ORIGINAL 1784 MAP OF KENTUCKY  
 GENEALOGIES AND SKETCHES OF OLD FAMILIES OF  
 VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY  
 TALLEY'S KENTUCKY PAPERS  
 EARLY LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY HISTORY

Ermina Jett Darnell  
 Willard Rouse Jillson  
 Thomas H. Jones

B. F. Van Meter  
 William M. Talley  
 Mrs. M. H. Dunn

## LOUISIANA

LOUISIANA TROOPS  
 CALENDAR OF LOUISIANA COLONIAL DOCUMENTS, Volume III La. State Archives & Rec. Comm.

Winston DeVille

## MAINE

MAINE CENSUS 1790, Volume 1

U. S. Bureau of the Census

## MARYLAND

MARYLAND CENSUS 1790, Volume 9  
 HISTORY OF GECIL COUNTY, MARYLAND...EARLY SETTLEMENTS  
 ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF CHARLES AND ST. MARY'S COUNTIES MD.  
 ABSTRACTS FROM THE LAND RECORDS OF DORCHESTER  
 COUNTY MARYLAND, Volumes 23 and 24

U. S. Bureau of the Census  
 George Johnston  
 Annie Walker Burns

James A. McAllister, Jr.

## MASSACHUSETTS

MASSACHUSETTS CENSUS, 1790, Volume 4

U. S. Bureau of the Census

## MISSISSIPPI

TOMBSTONE AND BIBLE RECORDS, Volume 12  
 HISTORY OF BOLIVAR COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI  
 ITAWAMBA: A HISTORY; Story of A County in NE Mississippi

Mississippi Genealogical Society  
 DAR, comp.  
 Forrest Francis Reed

## MISSOURI

MISSOURI CEMETERY RECORDS, Volumes 2 and 3  
 BIBLE RECORDS, Volumes 5, 6 and 7  
 LIVINGSTON COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS, Volume II  
 RANDOLPH COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS, Volumes I, II, III, IV  
 CALLAWAY COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS, Volumes 2 and 3  
 MISSOURI PIONEERS, Volume I

DAR, comp.  
 Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry  
 Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry  
 Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry  
 Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry  
 Nadine Hodges, et al

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

NEW HAMPSHIRE CENSUS 1790, Volume 2

U. S. Bureau of the Census

## NEW YORK

NEW YORK CENSUS 1790, Volume 7

U. S. Bureau of the Census

## NORTH CAROLINA

NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS 1790, Volume 2  
 ABSTRACTS OF EARLY DEEDS OF EDGECOMBE COUNTY  
 NORTH CAROLINA 1759-1772

U. S. Bureau of the Census

Joseph W. Watson

GUIDE TO CIVIL WAR RECORDS IN THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE ARCHIVES

OHIO

HAMILTON COUNTY OHIO: Court and Other Records Virginia (Raymond) Cummins  
BUTLER COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, Volumes IX and X Mrs. Hazel Stroup, comp.  
BUTLER COUNTY Bible Records, Volume 1 Robert D. Craig  
CLERMONT COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, Volume 2 Robert D. Craig

PENNSYLVANIA

PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS 1790, Volume 8 U. S. Bureau of the Census

RHODE ISLAND

RHODE ISLAND CENSUS 1790, Volume 5 U. S. Bureau of the Census

SOUTH CAROLINA

SOUTH CAROLINA CENSUS 1790, Volume 12 U. S. Bureau of the Census  
SOUTH CAROLINA GUIDE MAPS, Showing Development of Parishes, Districts and Counties.

TENNESSEE

A HISTORICAL SKETCH OF MAURY COUNTY, Read at the Centennial Celebration W.S.Fleming

TEXAS

TEXAS RIVERMAN: Life and Times of Capt. Andrew Smyth William Seale  
TEXAS ALMANAC 1857-1873 James M. Day  
A NEW LAND BECKONED; German Immigration To Texas 1844-47 Chester & Ethel (Hander) Geuach.  
GERMAN SEED IN TEXAS SOIL Terry G. Jordan  
A TEXAS PIONEER August Santleben  
BIOGRAPHIES OF EARLY SETTLERS IN TEXAS IN:  
NAVARRO, HENDERSON, ANDERSON, LIMESTONE, FREESTONE, & LEON CO. Stephenie H. Tally-Frost  
COLLINSVILLE TIMES, Governor W. H. Murray Edition (Grayson Co.) Ruth Henry, comp.  
GRAYSON COUNTY CEMETERY CENSUS: Dixie, County Line, Ruth Henry  
Thompson, Texas 1877-1966 Lauran Paine  
TEXAS BEN THOMPSON Miss Laura Simmons  
OUT OF OUR PAST; Texas History Stories Homer L. Roper  
WISE COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS, Volumes 6 and 7 Stephenie H. Tally-Frost  
CEMETERY RECORDS, LEON COUNTY TEXAS Myrna Tryon Thomas  
THE WINDSWEEP LAND; A History of Moore County, Texas Ronnie Dugger, ed.  
THREE MEN IN TEXAS: BEDICHEK, WEBB AND DOBIE Archie P. McDonald  
BY EARLY CANDLELIGHT; Story of Old Milam James David Carter  
THE FIRST CENTURY OF SCOTTISH RITE MASONRY IN TEXAS 1867-1967 Fred I. Massengill  
TEXAS TOWNS Walter N. Vernon  
METHODISM MOVES ACROSS NORTH TEXAS

VERMONT

VERMONT CENSUS 1790, Volume 3 U. S. Bureau of the Census

VIRGINIA

GENEALOGIES AND SKETCHES OF OLD FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY B. F. Van Meter  
VIRGINIA CENSUS 1790, Volume 10 U. S. Bureau of the Census

\*\*\*\*\*

DUEL

CLEBURNE CHRONICLE, December 12, 1868: "A duel was fought in Texas lately by Alexander Shott and John S. Nott. Nott was shot, and Shott was not. In this case it was better to be Shott than Nott. There was a rumor that Nott was not shot, but Shott swears he shot Nott, which proves that the shot Shott shot at Nott was not shot or that Nott is shot, not withstanding."

Miss Patricia Chadwell (Southwest History and Genealogy Room, Ft. Worth Public Library) has made the following list from the "United Daughters of the Confederacy-United Confederate Veterans Papers" in the Manuscript Collection.

"An applicant for membership in the United Confederate Veterans was required to write an account of military service and give the names of two witnesses who could substantiate his story."

Written by the members (age ca 50 yrs) of R. E. Lee Camp #101, United Confederate Veterans, Fort Worth, Texas during the "gay nineties" these "Descriptive Lists" contain much genealogical data. Name and place of birth are given here. A verbatim copy.

Able, T. S. - Fayetteville, Tennessee	Clack, John W. - Marshall Co. Ala.
Adams, Collin - Sumner County, Tennessee	Clark, W.D. - Cherokee Nation
Anderson, Thomas B. - McNairy County, Tennessee	Clements, J.T. - Jordan, New York
Andrews, J. C. - Petersburg, Tennessee	Conkling, J. B. - Ohio
Andrews, J. O. - North Carolina	Corner, C. H. (could be Comer )
Anglin, John C. - Warren County, Tennessee	Cherokee County, Alabama
Ashby, H. S. P. - Chariton County, Missouri	Cooper, Henry - Spring Hill Arkansas
Askew, W. H. - Greensboro, Georgia	Crabtree, James - Robinson Co., La.
Attwell, L. H. - Louisville, Kentucky	Crain, J.L. - Carrollton, Arkansas
Atwood, P. B. - South Carolina	Cross, W.M. - Hempstead Co., Arkansas
Aubrey, M. F. - Scott County, Kentucky	Cummings, C.C. - Holly Sprs. Marshall
Austin, C. V. - Dixon County, Tennessee	County, Mississippi
Austin, Hezekiah W. - Alabama	Daggett, E.B. - Independence, Mo.
Austin, J. Rhodes - Dade County, Georgia	Darcy, S.J. - McNairy County, Tenn.
Baker, Charles W. - Crawford County, Georgia	Daugherty, R.F. - Monroe County, Ga.
Ball, G. A. - Fauquier County, Virginia	Davis, S. - Clark County, Indiana ?
Ball, Thomas T. - Giles County, Tennessee	Davis, S.L. - Virginia
Barnett, G. W. - Montgomery County, Alabama	Dennis, Henry - Lafayette Co., Miss.
Barr, William - Winchester, Virginia	Dickey, A. J. - Arkansas
Beal, J. M. - Giles County, Tennessee	Dixon, W. H. - Virginia
Beasley, S. D. - Pontotoc County, Mississippi	Dobyns, W. L. - Tennessee
Beckham, R. E. - Murray, Kentucky	Dodson, J. L. - Alabama
Benton, J. M. - Cass County, Georgia	Durrett, R. W. - Illinois
Black, B. J. - Kentucky	Earrington, H.C. - Madison Parish, La.
Blakeley, Benjamin P. - Louisville, Kentucky	Estes, George E. - Clarke Co. Miss.
Bland, W. C. - Dallas County, Arkansas	Estes, R.Y. - Lee County, Virginia
Blankenship, D. L. - Lee County, Virginia	Eubank, James - Barron Co. Kentucky
Blanks, C. C. - Georgia	Evans, C. - Maryland
Blevins, W. M. - DeKalb County, Alabama	Evans, D. W. - South Carolina
Boaz, William I - Hickman County, Kentucky	Farrell, W.D. - Marshall County, Tenn.
Borders, J. M. - Alabama	Faulkner, Wm.F. - Mississippi
Bradshaw, C. F. - Alexander County, North Carolina	Ferguson, Nicholas K. - Madison Co.
Brannen, Joe - Ireland	Indiana
Bratton, Thomas - England	Ferguson, Posey - Spartanburg Co.
Brinn, T. J. - Indiana	South Carolina
Brown, A.P., M. D. - (not given)	Ferrell, S. H. - Madison Co. Tenn.
Brown, J. F. - Tennessee	Field, James H. - Carnesville, Ga.
Bryant, L. W. - Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Fife, J.C. - Greene County, Miss.
Burr, Eugene - Kentucky	Fisher, S.H. - Crockett Co. Tenn. ?
Burrow, N. C. - Carroll County, Tennessee	Flatt, R. S. - Tennessee
Bursey, J. H. - Arkansas	Forley, (Farley?), Thomas M. (not given)
Butts, C. A. - Lincoln County, Tennessee	Fraser, Alexander B. - Pictou, Nova
Candler, A. J. - Russell County, Virginia	Scotia, Canada
Cantrell, W. C. - Tennessee	Freeman, J.W., Sr. - Monroe Co. Ga.
Carson, J. C. - Pike County, Georgia	Freeman, Terah Major - Frankfort, Ky.
Carter, John - Ireland	Friend, John Wesley - (not given)
Castleberry, S. E. - South Carolina	Gafford, J.R. - Pontotoc County, Miss.
Cates, D. H. - St. Joseph, Missouri	Gardner, F.M. - Lauderdale Co. Miss.
Christian, James - Hawkins County, Tennessee	Gardiner, R.H. - St. Landry Parish, La.
Christian, John S. - Red River County, Texas	Gatton, J.A. - Edmondson Co. Kentucky

Gerholdt, Wm. - Baton Rouge, La.  
 Gilley, W. W. - Coosey (sic) Co. Alabama  
 Gilmore, T. G. - Shelby Co. Tennessee  
 Givens, J. N. - South Carolina  
 Goodman, D. - Mobile, Alabama  
 Goodrich, Silas - Carroll County, Ohio  
 Graham, Spencer - Benton County, Ark.  
 Gray, W. G. - Kinston (?) North Carolina  
 Greene, Samuel Percival - Williamsburg  
 District (County) So. Carolina  
 Grimes, J. E. - Alabama  
 Griswell, J. I. - Tennessee  
 Groves, James R. - Charleston, Kanawha  
 County, West Virginia  
 Guess, G. M. - Dade County, Georgia  
 Hackney, J. W. - Wilkes County, Georgia  
 Hall, W. D. - Todd County, Kentucky  
 \* Hardin, J. R. - Hardin County, Kentucky  
 Haralson, J. H. - Lincoln County, Tenn.  
 Harper, H. J. - Lincoln County, Tenn.  
 Harris, Abraham - Leicestershire, England  
 Hartsfield, J. M. - Panola, Mississippi  
 Harwell, H. H. - Monroe County, Arkansas  
 Hedrick, P. P. - Claborn Co. Miss.  
 Herndon, W. J. - Murphreesboro Tenn.  
 Hightower, J. H. - Montgomery Co. Illinois  
 Higgins, J. W. - Roane County, Tennessee  
 Holland, A. J. - Tishomingo County, Miss.  
 Hooper, W. R. - Greensboro, Alabama  
 Huffman, A. W. - Monroe, Virginia  
 Hughes, George W. - Illinois  
 Hughes, Henry C. - Hickman Co. Kentucky  
 Isaacs, J. L. - Tuscaloosa County, Alabama  
 Jamison, J. D. - South Carolina  
 Jamison, W. T. - Tennessee  
 Johns, F. M. - Macon County, Alabama  
 Johnson, Henry - Frankfort, Kentucky  
 Johnston, James R. - Richmond, Virginia  
 Johnston, Joseph - Chattanooga, Tennessee  
 Jones, G. M. - McMinn County, Tennessee  
 Jones, Jesse - Buncombe County, No. Carolina  
 Jones, W. E. - Warren County, Tennessee  
 Judice, Felix - Louisiana  
 Keith, J. F. - Farquiere (sic) Co. Virginia  
 Kelley, S. H. - Kentucky  
 Kersh, J. W. - Mississippi  
 Key, J. W. - Carrollton Pickens Co. Ala.  
 King, H. C. - Georgia  
 Kirtley, B. C. - Wilmington, Virginia  
 Landrum, C. T. - DeCalb (sic) Co., Georgia  
 Lane, H. G. - Buford Co., Tenn.  
 Lea, John H. - Dandridge, Tennessee  
 Lee, William A. - St. Louis  
 Leonard, C. C. - Tichamingo (sic) Co. Miss.  
 Leslie, J. W. - Arkansas  
 Lestamer (?), C. R. - Georgia  
 Letchworth - North Carolina  
 Lewis, J. S. - Choctaw County, Alabama  
 Lingenfelter, Evan Price - Shelby  
 County, Kentucky  
 Lipscomb, J. P. - Carroll Co. Mississippi  
 \* Hammond, J. J. - Jefferson County, Tennessee  
 Lipscomb, H. D. - Jackson County, Alabama  
 Litsey, John B. - Kentucky  
 Little, D. H. (not given)  
 Littlejohn, J. B. - Fayette Co., Tennessee  
 Loftis, J. M. - Dallas County, Alabama  
 Logan, W. K. - Kentucky  
 Logan, W. C. - Washington County, Virginia  
 Lows, James P. - Dade County, Georgia  
 Luckett, A. P. - Kentucky  
 Luttrell, John B. - Tennessee  
 Lyle, T. E. - Jackson County, Georgia  
 Lyles, J. M. - Nashville, Tennessee  
 McClung, A. G. - Tennessee  
 McClung, W. N. - Gallatin (state not given)  
 McCullough, J. J. - Mississippi  
 McConnell, W. M. - Sumner (now Trousdale Co.) Tenn.  
 McDaniel, Dr. E. - Davie County, North Carolina  
 McDonough, J. S. - Catoosa County, Georgia  
 McDougall, C. M. - Port Gibson, Mississippi  
 McElyea, A. - Franklin County, Tennessee  
 McGar, H. B. - Tuskegee, Alabama  
 McInturf, A. P. - Tennessee  
 McKinney, J. S. - Mississippi  
 McKinney, William M. - Kentucky  
 McRae, D. - Maury County, Tennessee  
 McRee, W. R. - Sumpter (sic) County, Alabama  
 Mabin, Thomas J. - Marshall County, Tenn.  
 Mahoney, Florence - Ireland  
 Malone, D. L. - Alabama  
 Manning, Thomas - Alabama  
 Martin, John A. - Boons Creek, Washington  
 County, Tennessee  
 Martin, R. H. - Alabama  
 Martin, Thomas P. - Albemarle Plantation,  
 Assumption Parish, Louisiana  
 Matkin, R. - Huntsville, Madison Co. Alabama  
 Mellow, J. W. - Newton County, Mississippi  
 Milford, W. B. - Alabama  
 Miller, P. A. - Woodstock, Virginia  
 Mims, Shadrach - Vernon, Autauga Co. Alabama  
 Moodie, S. O. - Greenville, Alabama  
 Mooney, W. H. - Harris County, Georgia  
 Moore, L. M. - Forsyth County, Georgia  
 Morris, J. B. - Kentucky  
 Murphy, J. H. - Jackson, Mississippi  
 Murray, J. W. - Ireland  
 Myers, D. R. - Georgia  
 Newby, B. B. - Athens, Alabama  
 Nichols, J. C. - Bell County, Texas  
 North, W. L. - Buckingham County, Virginia  
 Ochora (?), Andrew - Dubuque, Iowa  
 Paddock, B. B. - Cleveland, Ohio  
 Pankey, M. J. - Hardeman County, Tennessee  
 Pankes, G. D. - Crofford County, Illinois  
 Parr, F. C. (?) - Lincoln County, Tennessee  
 Paxton, W. W. - Cumming, Georgia  
 Peabody, C. W. - Bridgeport, Connecticut  
 Peightal, J. B. - Huntingdon, Pennsylvania  
 Price, W. S. - South Carolina  
 Ragland, William M. - Florence, Alabama  
 Ratican, John - Ireland

Rattan, T. H. - Illinois	Stone, J. N. - Yalobusha Co. Mississippi
Renick, W. H. - Missouri	Taylor, F. - Mississippi
Richardson, John C. - Louis Co. Mo.	Taylor, E. W. - Alabama
Richardson, J. C. - Lewis County, Missouri	Terrell, J. C. - Tennessee
Richardson, J. S. - Mississippi	Terrell, John Lynch - North Carolina
Richerson, B. F. - King & Queen Co. Virginia	Thompson, S. B. - Cass County, Georgia
Rivers, W. H. - Charleston, South Carolina	Towns, W. S. - Smith County, Tennessee
Robinson, R. W. - Georgia	Trimble, L. A. - Monroe County, Georgia
Robinson, J. P. - Madison County, Tenn.	Turner, W. - Tennessee
Ross, D. H. - Yazoo County, Mississippi	Tomell, H. W. - Missouri
Rowland, Ed S. - North Carolina	Vanghan, L. C. - Tennessee
Roland, Jeff - Warren County, Tennessee	Van Zaudt, K. M. - Franklin County, Tennessee
Scott, James C. - Cooper Co. Illinois	Vingant (?), Tom - Vanburen Arkansas
Saunders, W. J. - Harrison County, Texas	Waggoner, D. N. - Lincoln Co. (no state given)
Shaifer, A. G. - Port Gibson, Mississippi	Wallace, W. H. - Hinds County, Mississippi
Shaw, W. T. - Walker County, Texas	Warren, Ransom - Tennessee
Sharp, James W. - Franklin Co. Tennessee	Widener, Samuel Wade - Pontotoc, Co. Mississippi
Sisk, Melami B. - Cock Co. Tenn.	Williams, James Milton - Seventysix, Kentucky
Smith, Jesse G. - Georgia	Williams, Paul T. - Pickens County, Alabama
Smith, Joe M. - Rankin Co. Mississippi	Wilson, Alfred J. - Chireuo, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Smith, J. M. - Cass County, Missouri	Wilson, J. C. - Pittsburg, Pennsylvania
Smith, N. G. - Sawrene Co. Georgia	Wood, H. C. - Cannon County, Tennessee
Standifer, W. A. - Bastrop County, Texas	Wright, J. I. - Monroe, Tennessee
Steele, William T. - Greenville, Augusta County, Virginia	Yeates, E. W. - Tennessee
Stoekest (?), John D. - Enlisted: Woodville, Mississippi	Yeates, T. B. - Tennessee
	Zinn, John F. - Lafayette Co. Mississippi

\*\*\*\*\*

DODSON CEMETERY, HILL COUNTY, TEXAS

This cemetery is near Nolands River Park east of Highway 174; very few unmarked graves.

William E. son of J. & L. English, December 26, 1859 - January 13, 1879  
Catharine Josephine, wife of George M. Dodson, May 11, 1856 - February 13, 1890  
Lovell H. Woodruff, August 24, 1884 - August 19, 1954  
Less Butler, 1877 - August 13, 1931, age 54 years  
Begin enclosure :  
Nana, Annie W. Dodson Booth died September 4, 1932  
Father, W. J. Dodson, October 15, 1856 - July 10, 1930  
Martha E. wife of Thomas S. Dodson (sic), February 13, 1831 - December 30, 1903  
Mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Dodson, wife of W. J. Dodson, October 5, 1854 - January 7, 1911  
Infant dau. of W. J. & E. J. Dodson, died December 24, 1889, aged 1 yr 1 mo 27 dys  
T. S. Dodson, January 1, 1826 - August 19, 1886  
Thomas S. Dodson, January 7, 1861 - October 24, 1882, aged 21 yrs. 9mo. 17 dys.  
End enclosure.  
James M. Sutherlin died April 11, 1880, aged 70 yrs 9 mo 17 dys  
Dovie McGregor, 1895 - 1896  
J. M. Upton died November 20, 1889, aged 79 yr 6 mo 8 dys  
Julia Ann dau of Lewis & E. L. Huff, December 24, 1895 - February 8, 1901  
Mr. J. M. "Uncle Jim" Western, died January 5, 1961, aged 94 yr 8 mo 11 dys (Dillon Funeral Home Marker, Cleburne, Texas)  
Verdie, 26 yrs, died September 25, 195-; (scratched on Funeral Home Marker)  
Alvin Thomas died February (28 ?), 1967, aged 67 yrs 9 mo 19 dys (Dillon-Emmert Funeral Home Marker, Cleburne, Texas)  
T. F. Western, January 16, 1869 - February 3, 1956; Brister Funeral Home Marker states "Tom F. Weston, 1872 - 1956"  
Orlena Kincheloe Wilson, 1837 - 1904  
Sam Wilson, 1869 - 1892  
Russel R. Lewis died January 19, 1900, aged 53 yrs; enclosed in iron fence  
Mattie E. Matthews, September 18, 1884 - March 11, 1916; footstone: "Mother"

Lizzie Pearl dau. of P.W. & O.L. Logan, June 29, 1903 - October 30, 1905

"Ward" ;scratched on Funeral Home Marker

Alma dau. of J. R. & Mella McNatt, March 5, 1894 - July 30, 1905

Ethel dau. of Mr. & Mrs. J. R. McNatt, March 24, 1900 - August 19, 1913

Maude dau. of Mr. & Mrs. J. R. McNatt, June 26, 1906 - March 28, 1918

Mrs. Millie Jane Allgood wife of Newton Allgood, September 1, 1838 - January 29, 1910

Begin enclosure:

John A. Jr. son of John A. & Georgia Bennett, 1909 - 1929

Georgia B. Wilson wife of Howard Kincheloe, 1871 - 1909

Howard Kincheloe, January 26, 1871 - December 11, 1907

Eugene son of H. K. & G. B. Kincheloe, May 12, 1896 - September 18, 1906

Idos Kincheloe, September 5, 1897 - February 21, 1901

Mary Reen dau of H. K. & G. B. Kincheloe, November 4, 1904 - August 31, 1905

End enclosure.

Tommie J. Kelley died March 2, 1896 aged 10 yr 7 mo 8 dys

Opal dau of L.D. & L.M. Whitlock, July 21, 1901 - July 24, 1902; enclosed in iron fence.

Nora V. dau of W. V. & O. M. Luck, September 20, 1897 - September 7, 1908

Jesse Lee son of W. V. & O. M. Luck, January 21, 1891 - October 1, 1891

William Ice died October 10, 1884, aged 54 yrs

Joseph M. Baker, October 2, 1923 - July 24, 1967; Owens-Brumley Funeral Home Marker,

Fort Worth, Texas )

Infant son of Taylor & Harriett Evans, born & died December 25, 1882; enclosed in iron fence

Begin Cedar post and fence enclosure:

Elizabeth wife of W. E. Shelton, September 12, 1840 - August 23, 1903

W. E. Shelton, June 6, 1836 - June 30, 1899

Infant son of M. & S. A. Hutson, born and died July 2, 1882

Infant son of M. & S. A. Hutson, February 19, 1895 - September 4, 1895 ) same stone

Infant dau of M. & S. A. Hutson, born and died June 20, 1901

Sarah Amanda wife of M. Hutson, September 10, 1861 - June 26, 1901, aged 39 y 9 m 16 d

End cedar post and fence enclosure.

Rock wall enclosure:

Jefferson D. son of B.D. & A.M. Kimbell died October 26, 1866; aged 7 yr 5 mo 19 dys

Joseph M. son of B.D. & A.M. Kimbell died December 26, 1872; aged 18 yr 2 mo 13 dys

End rock wall enclosure.

Enclosure:

A.M. Kimbell died September 24, 1889 aged 60 yrs

Matilda dau of B.D. & A.M. Kimbell died September 8, 1888; aged 36 yrs 3 mo 10 dys

End enclosure

Sarah wife of W. T. Barton, June 4, 1835 - January 2, 1863; enclosed in iron fence

Begin enclosure with carved pickets:

Ada May dau of M.B. & S. Hendricks died November 6, 1859; aged 1 yr 6 mo 27 dys

Infant of M. B. & S. Hendricks born and died January 10, 1860

Octa S. dau of M. B. & S. Hendricks died December 14, 1873; aged 10 yr 2 dys

William C. Brookshire, October 4, 1854 - May 20, 1875

End carved picket enclosure.

Begin rock wall enclosure:

Mrs. R. Lay, 1815 - October 14, 1874

Mr. W. Lay, March 5, 1805 - January 5, 1865 ) N.B. both these stones inscribed "a daughter"

End enclosure. N.B. one grave outside of enclosure but attached; no marker.

Begin rock wall enclosure:

Sanford Jane dau of J. F. & S. Brock, October 29, 1859 - September 10, 1867

Leondis son of J. F. & S. Brock, October 29, 1842 - August 18, 1870

Susan Crocket wife of J. F. Brock, September 7, 1818 - September 17, 1873

Two graves no inscriptions.

End enclosure.

Henry C. son of J. F. & S. Brock, April 2, 1845 - November 14, 1882; enclosed in iron fence forms fourth side of above Brock enclosure.

John F. Brock, May 27, 1819 - July 31, 1885; outside of above Brock enclosures

Christopher Columbus Porter, November 4, 1823 - July 29, 1891

Robert Scott son of C. C. & M. J. Porter, May 24, 1856 - March 17, 1890

Henry H. Porter, February 20, 1832 - June 9, 1874  
Sarah C. Porter, April 1, 1788 - April 7, 1877  
Rachel A. wife of M. D. Saunders, March 16, 1830 - May 16, 1885  
M. D. Saunders, September 1, 1824 - August 9, 1889 (Masonic)  
V. V. dau of D. H. & S. E. Hammond, July 16, 1887 - November 1, 1889  
M. D. son of D. H. & S. E. Hammond, May 12, 1889 - April 16, 1890

\*\*\*\*\*

# JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS 1868

Names abstracted from the Cleburne Chronicle, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, October 24, 1868, Volume I, No. 11. Abstracted by the editor.

## Estrays of Johnson County (Names mentioned in)

Taken up by W. T. Ward posted before William Balch, J. P. Precinct No. 2  
Taken up by William Ramsey posted before G. R. Edgar, J. P. Beat 1; filed May 30th.  
Taken up by John C. Thomas posted before James Hiner, J. P. Beat 1; filed June 2d.  
Taken up by F. S. Chaney posted before W. O. Meneffee, J. P. Precinct No. 4; filed June 18th.)  
Reported by V. S. Anglin, County Commissioner  
Reported by A. M. Killough, County Commissioner  
Taken up by J. P. Reynolds posted before James Hiner J. P. Precinct No. 1; branded mule: "J" crossed; filed June 16, 1868.  
Taken up by Benjamin Burnes posted before J. B. Head, J. P. Precinct No. --- filed June  
Taken up by W. H. Claunch posted before J. B. Head, J. P., Precinct No. 2; brand: L O K  
Taken up by J. W. Odom posted before James Hiner filed Aug 27th A  
filed Oct 24th: O  
W

G. H. Maxey, Clerk County Court, Johnson County

## Advertisements: (names mentioned in)

A. Willingham, dealer in Dry Goods and Groceries; N. H. Cook, T. W. Hollingsworth, Dry Goods  
H. Blum & Co. Gent's Furnishings, Galveston, Texas; J. A. Clark, Cleburne Mills;  
T. D. Lorange, J. M. Robinson, Dry Goods; B. F. Barkley, Ft. Worth, Texas, March 21, 1868 in which these names are included: T. G. Tinsley, John T. Tinsley of Birdville, Tex. Apr. 15th.  
J. P. Simmons, John Evans, L. Evans, D. C. Trigg, W. H. Hitch, Jas. Cate, B. F. Crowley, H. J. Jasper, John Morgan & Eliza Rogers.  
Dr. W. S. Ryan, Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. October 17th; Dr. J. Y. Kilpatrick, Surgeon, Dentist, Waxahatchie (sic), Ellis County, Texas, October 10th; James W. Brown and Jack Davis, attorneys at law, Cleburne, Texas; J. C. Terrell, attorney at law Ft. Worth, Tex.; W. Shropshire and W. H. Griffin, attorneys at law, Cleburne, Tex.; J. W. Feris, Waxahatchie and Jas. W. Brown, Cleburne, attorneys at law; Elbert M. Heath and Oliver S. Heath of E. M. Heath and Brothers licensed auctioneers, Cleburne; A. E. McClure and Rob't McClure, attorneys at law, Palestine, Tex; Geological Survey-B. F. Barkley, M. D.; Alvarado College, Alvarado, Texas Rev. John Collier, President, Assistants: Miss Fannie Blair, Miss Maggie Wills, Miss Kate Ligon, Music instructress: Miss Mattie E. Moore, Instructor in Penmanship and Book Keeping: Sam R. Frost, Session commenced 3rd February, closes 4th of July.

A. L. Granberry, residing 2 miles south of Hazlehurst has netted this summer off his orchard \$1,152.55.

## Book, Paper and Magazine advertisements (names mentioned in)

THE LAND WE LOVE; New Monthly Magazine edited by D. H. Hill (Late of Southern Army) Literature and art, address: Charlotte, North Carolina  
THE OFFICIAL HISTORY OF THE WAR ITS CAUSES, CONDUCT AND RESULTS by Hon. Alexander H. Stephens; National Publishing Co., 513 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.; May 26th.  
HOME WEEKLEY (sic): family paper; all communications: Joseph A. Nunes, 121 So. Third St. Phila.  
THE CAMPAIGNS OF LIEUT. GEN. FORREST & OF FORREST'S CAVALRY (to be printed) agents wanted: Bellock and Company, Publishers, New Orleans.  
GALVESTON WEEKLY NEWS; W. Richardson and Company, Galveston, Texas  
THE OLD GUARD a monthly magazine by C. Chauncy Burr, ed.; Van Evrie, Horton & Co. No. 162 Nassau St. New York.

## OFFICERS GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

Peter W. Gray of Houston, M. W. G. Master  
C. M. Winkler, Corsicana, R. W. D. G. Master



C. K. Stribling, Acton	R.W.Sr.G.Warden				
Jas Wrigley, Libert	Jr	Warden			
B. A. Botts, Houston	Gr	Treasurer			
H. G. Bringhurst	Gr	Secretary			
G. W. Foster, Travis	D.D.G.M.	1st Dist	Wm Bramlett, Paris	D.D.G.M.	8 Dist.
Norton Moses, Burnet	"	2	"	Roby M. Clure, Palestine	" 9 "
F. W. McGuire, Washington Co	"	3	"	J.F. Miller, Gongales(sic)	" 10 "
Joseph Smith, El Paso	"	4	"	T.C. Alexander, Bosque	" 11 "
R.B. Baker, Grand View	"	5	"	H.L. Howlett, Brownsville	" 12 "
W.H. Cooper, Carthage	"	6	"	Jno B. Jones, Corcicana(sic)"	" 13 "
W.C. Young, Dallas	"	7	"	J.M. Campbell, San Antonio	" 14 "
				C.L. Anderson, Orange	D.D.G.M. 15 Dist.

W.K. Marshall, Henderson	Gr	Chaplain
F.M. Rodgers, Sulphur Springs		Orator
T.J.H. Anderson, Port Sullivan		Marshal
Rufus Price, San Augustine		W.G.S.W.
G. W. Davis, Round Rock		W.G.J.W.
C.L.O'Lando, Liberty		G.S. Steward
A.C. Crawford, Galveston		J. "
John Latimer, Moulton		Pursuivant
George Houston, G. Tyler		

NOTICE: The undersigned having been adpointed(sic) administrator of the estate of William Powell, dec'd late of Johnson County, at a regular term of the county court of said County, held for probate, and other purposes, on the last Monday in April, A. D. 1868 hereby notify all persons indebted to said estate to make payment; and those having claims against the same, to present them duly authenticated, within the time prescribed by law, or they will be postponed as the law directs. W. L. Powell, Adm'r October 16, 1868.

NOTICE: The undersigned having been appointed Executrix of the last will and testament of Jonathan Marchbanks deceased, late of Johnson County, at a regular term of the County Court of said County, held on the last Monday in November, A. D. 1867. Hereby notifies all persons indebted to said Estate to make immediate payment; and those having claims against the same to present them duly authenticated within the time prescribed by the law, or they will be postponed(sic) as the law directs. Margaret Marchbanks, Executrix.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### MALIN - LAFFOON

Mary Pauline Bonnie, Fort Worth, Texas has supplied the following notes:

William LaFon immigrated to South Carolina in the 17th century. Some of his great grandchildren (parents not given-ed.) were:

1. Rutherford
2. John who married Knox-Their grandson Ruby L. Laffoon was Govoner of Kentucky, 1934.
3. Sally
4. Cintha who married Noah Fox from North Carolina
5. Mary who married John Malin.

These syblings lived in the same area of border counties of North and South Carolina; it is not known if the sisters Sally and Cintha moved to Hopkins County Kentucky but the brothers moved there in 1808.

John Malin donated the land for a Baptist Church in Hopkins County, Kentucky which he helped to organize. During the war of 1812 he served in the First Kentucky Mounted Infantry, in Capt. Michael Wolf's Company under Lt. Col. Samuel Caldwell. John Malin was born in South Carolina (Old 96) about 1788. He married in 1807 the above mentioned Mary Laffoon(LaFon) called Polly. John and Polly traveled by ox wagon from "Fish Creek" near Spartanburg, South Carolina in 1809 to Hopkins County Kentucky. Their issue:

1. Arnold Malin who was born 12 June 1808 in South Carolina; married (1) Louise Goad; married (2) \_\_\_\_\_; married (3) \_\_\_\_\_; married (4) \_\_\_\_\_.

2. Harriet Malin who was born 24 October 1810 in Hopkins County, Kentucky; married Walker Webb.
3. Lauret Malin who was born 24 December 1814 in Hopkins County, Kentucky; married Robert Hill.
4. Mariah Malin who was born 21 August 1819 in Hopkins County, Kentucky; in 1837 she married Thomas H. Finley.
5. Anderson Malin who was born 20 October 1820 in Hopkins County, Kentucky; died while serving in the Union Army, Civil War.
6. Alney McClean Malin who was born 9 April 1822 in Hopkins County, Kentucky; he married 14 November 1850 Ann Jennings; he served in the Union Army, Civil War; moved to Carroll County, Arkansas. (Helen Malin Reuber of Sikeston, Missouri has done research on this line-1963)
7. Matilda Malin who was born in Hopkins County, Kentucky; she married in 1850 Swade Grady
8. Missiniah Malin was born in Hopkins County, Kentucky; she married in 1837 David Davis
9. Louisa Malin was born in Hopkins County, Kentucky; she married in 1836 Norton Pennington
10. Martha Malin was born in Hopkins County, Kentucky; she married in 1850 Humphrey Bourland
11. Elizabeth Malin was born in Hopkins County, Kentucky; she married Thomas Williams
12. Nancy Jane Malin was born 8 December 1832 in Hopkins County, Kentucky; she married in Kentucky 2 December 1850 George Washington Castleberry.
13. John Malin was born 21 February 1829 and died young.

The above Nancy Jane Malin (12th child listed) and George Washington Castleberry had the following issue:

1. Helen Mary Castleberry who married \_\_\_\_\_ Finley and lived in Dawson Springs, Kentucky-their issue: May who married \_\_\_\_\_ Lacey; George who married Ila \_\_\_\_\_; Bessie; Chester who married Emma \_\_\_\_\_; and Pearl who married \_\_\_\_\_ Morton.
2. Altha Victoria Matilda Castleberry who married Joseph Beck and lived in Lyon and Caldwell Counties, Kentucky; their issue: Herbert who lived in Chicago, Illinois \_\_\_\_\_; Laura who married Tully Moore and lived in Evansville, Indiana; Bessie who married George H. Stephens and lived in Princeton Kentucky (had two sons George H. who lives in Florida and Daniel who died in W.W.II in Africa); James who lived in Princeton, Kentucky and Lee who lives in the Chicago area.
3. Nathan Theodore Castleberry; unmarried
4. John Walter Castleberry who died aet 3 years.
5. Martha Maria Castleberry who married William Riffin and lived in Madisonville, Kentucky; no issue.
6. James Alney Castleberry; unmarried.
7. George Emmett Castleberry who married Laura \_\_\_\_\_ and lived in Lyon County, Kentucky; had four sons.
8. Flora J. Castleberry who died aet 8 months.
9. Benjamin Leslie Castleberry who married Myrtle Holt; lived Princeton, Kentucky; had one son Jewel who died in his early teens before 1920.
10. Cora Lee Castleberry who was born 13 March 1876 in Dulaney, Lyon County, Kentucky. She married Leonard Napoleon Brown "Frank L." who was born in Stockton, California 27 September 1854. They married 4 April 1908. Their issue: 1. Nancy Violet Brown who was born in Urbanette Arkansas 1909 and died in Stuttgart, Arkansas, 1916
  2. Mary Pauline Brown who married Philip Felix Boninsegna now Bonnie.
  3. Charles Francis Brown who married first Edith Lawrence and second Ruth Patricia Guinn. They live in San Jose, California. have issue.
  4. Roberta Ruth Brown who married first George H. Alexander and second Jay Miller; live in Scotland, Arkansas; no issue.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### BIBLE RECORD

The following is the only entry in the Bible:

John Brodie Brooks born January 6th 1828 at Esk Paper Mills Pennicock, County of Edinburg Scotland on bank of River Esk died February 7, 1905.

\*\*\*\*\*

## ASSESSMENT ROLL - 1876

Copied by the Surname Index Chairman (of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society)

Mrs. Betty Coburn Winchester.

"Assessment Roll for the City of Fort Worth, Texas of property situated in the city for the year 1876"

Alexander, Haris	Belding, W.G.	Dubose, Henry
Andrews, I.C.; est. of.	Beckham, R.E.	Dame, C. W.
Armentrent, A.	Boaz, W.J.	Daggett, E. M., Jr.
Agan, Joe	Boaz Marklee & Co	Danna, L. O.
Alderman, I. W.	Brown, J. W.	Danoven, G. M.
Allen, Mrs. G. L.	Boaz, Samuel	Dillard, M. E.
Alford, J. P.	Boaz & Ellis	Day, G. H.
Andrews, W. H.	Boehm, P. M.	Dixon, Jno. B.
Alexander, J. P.	Blum, Leon & H.	Devraux, A.
Adams, Hannah	Coker, Henry	Davis, W. H.
Andrews, Mrs. C.	Chapman, Lewis	Daggett, E. M.
Adams, L. R.	Cummings, C. C.	Darder, W. A.
Armstrong, L.	Crawford, Mrs. E. C.	Darder, J. M.
Adamson, Jno.	Canto, A.	Davis, C. R.
Alfred, B. M.	Collins, A. W.	Day, W. C. W.
Alexander, Kelley	Canto, Gus.	Darter, Mrs. Mary
Adams, W. T.	Cunningham, E. L.	Darcey, Saml.
Argo, E. J.	Clark & Johns	Dunn, Mrs. Sally
Bennett, D. C.	Carico, T. J.	Davis, Mary, Est. of
Bowdry, T. Co.	Carb, J.	Dunn, W. W.
Berry, G. T.	Crimwell, W. V.	Evans, B. C.
Buchanan, T. W.	Crawford, L. W.	Evans, Samuel
Byrne, Henry	Christopher, C. J.	Ellis, M. G.
Beall, E. J.	Crews, Mrs. Mary	Ellis, J. F.
Burk, D. M.	Cavil, Anderson	Elier, Max & Co.
Burnsid, J. B.	Chalmers & Cross	Ewing, M.
Branden, A. C.	Conner, Mrs. Mattie	Evans, R. A.
Bradner, J. W.	Coker, R.	Ewing, Mrs. F. M.
Beall, T. J.	Cormac, A. J. & R. P.	Fitzgerald, A.
Barrow, J. T.	Clark, A. & R.	Field, Henry
Ball, - W.	Clark, J. A.	Fields, J. H.
Burch & Bro.	Collins, Mrs. G. A.	Fowler, Mrs. (Jubet ?)
Brown, Wilcot & Blanden	Cooper, D.	Fisher, Nate
Blandon, W. T.	Cavit, W. B.	Fairfax, C. K.
Beall, M. J.	Cants, J. R. & Co.	Furlow, W. H.
Brislin, Hugh	Conrad, F. E.	Frost, C. L.
Binyon, J. R.	Careuthers, J. H.	Ferguson, W. T.
Binyon, P. D.	Cameron & Mayfield	Fields, Dr. J. T.
Bondurant, J. A.	Chambers, Mrs. Mary E.	Filliguiere, L. B.
Brockman, Henry	Chambers, A. J.	Finley, W. G. & J. E.
Brandon, Jno. E.	Comerford & Glossen	Peris, J. W.
Brown, E. C.	Cravens, Heirs of	Farber, F. M.
Bridges, A. A.	Criswell, Syrina	Fields, Julian
Baldrige, W. H.	Cooper, J. F.	Fraser, A. B.
Buell, G. P. & wife	Carhart, Whitfer & Co.	Flint, Jack
Buell, G. P. & wife	Chapman, J. W.	Farror, James
Burts, W. P.	Cockran	Forsythe, Spencer
Byers, Thos. J.	Daggett & Hatcher	Ferguson, C. S.
Boaz, David	Daggett, C. B., Jr.	Fields, Saml. W.
Beall, J. F.	Dahlman & Bros.	Field, W. T.
Blakeney, A.	Davis, Hugh W.	Gillian & Crump
Brewer, Joe	Detuke, H. B.	Green, S. P.
Baxter & Owen	Depew, J. L.	Getzendaner, J. A.
Beaty, W. J.	Donahoo, Wm.	Gause, W. R. (or Ganse)
Bentley, J. F.	Desefano, Frank	Gandy, Mrs. Mary
Blakeley, W. M.	Donahoo, Jno.	Givens, J. K. P.

Gray, J. B.  
 Gavin, W. W.  
 Getty, D.  
 Galloway, Jackson  
 Gambrell, Mrs. Jno.  
 Getzendaner, W. H.  
 Garth, J. M.  
 Godwin, J. S.  
 Gaston & Thomas  
 Gough, W. M.  
 Gregory, L. C.  
 Hanna, Jno.  
 Hogsett, A. Y.  
 Hanna & Hogsett  
 Halmberg, P. W.  
 Hart, A. S.  
 Harrison, Rob.  
 Hartsfield, Mrs. Lee  
 Hollis, Mrs. E. J.  
 Hatcher, J. M.  
 Hendricks & Smith  
 Hazlewood, C. F.  
 Heyman, Moses  
 Hiller, G. M.  
 Haymaker, Wm.  
 Holloway, H. C.  
 Hart, Ben F.  
 Holmes, S. H.  
 Hendricks, Mrs. Ed.  
 Huffman, W. A.  
 Holsted, L. H.  
 Heyman, W. P. & Bros.  
 Hurt  
 Hirshfield, Jno. S.  
 John, C. Sheap  
 Jones, Jesse  
 Johnson & Wims  
 Johnson, C. D.  
 Jarvis, J. J.  
 Johnson, Bailly  
 Johnson, A. B.  
 Johnson, James  
 Johnson, Mrs.  
 Jennings, Hyde  
 James, T. B.  
 Jackson, George  
 Jackson & Cromwell  
 Johnson, M. T., heirs of  
 Ingram, J. J.  
 Kane, Joe  
 Kennon, L. G.  
 Kearns, Fred  
 Knight & Hays  
 Kastles, Jno.  
 Knox, T. B.  
 Knight, J. A.  
 Keller, J. F.  
 King, W. M.  
 King, R. H.  
 King, Porter  
 Lane, W. A.  
 Lason, G. W.

Loyd, M. B.  
 Lutyens, J. H.  
 Leer, J. T.  
 Lake, W. F.  
 Levisedge, L. S.  
 Letsworth, Wm.  
 Lytle, A. J.  
 Loving, Jno. S.  
 Lowry, J. E.  
 Loving, J. L.  
 Labett  
 Lenoar, W. T.  
 Lewis, Fanny W.  
 Leedy, Mrs.  
 Loving, Mrs. Saml.  
 Lee, J. B.  
 Loving, Mrs. M. D.  
 Loucks, C. J.  
 Loyd, Rush  
 Manuel, J. N. & Co.  
 Maddex, James E.  
 McClung, A. G.  
 Mulky, S. H.  
 Morgan, C. B.  
 Myres & Sander  
 Mayfield, W. D.  
 McPhail, R. C.  
 McCall, M. D.  
 Maben, J. P.  
 McCommas, P. J.  
 Morin, Jno.  
 Mulkins, Mrs. S. P.  
 Mansfield, Mike  
 McConell, Dick  
 McLamore, M. W.  
 Mauck, David  
 May, Wm.  
 Mayer, G. F.  
 Millen, Wesley  
 McBride, C.  
 Mitchell, L. E.  
 Mulkey, Geo.  
 Moon, J. L.  
 Marshall, J. L.  
 Maddox, W. T. & J. M.  
 McGowen, H.  
 Moor, Mrs. Mary A.  
 Martin, L.  
 Myer, J.  
 McCain, J. C.  
 Masterten, J. W.  
 Murchison, H.  
 McAlexander, Saml.  
 Marklee, J.  
 Mitchell, J. M.  
 Maddox, R. E.  
 Markham, Dr.  
 McCowen, J. E.  
 McCoy, J. C.  
 Morris, J. S.  
 Miller

Maur, H.  
 Momsen, S. P.  
 Nash, Z. E. B.  
 Nanny, W. H.  
 Neggins, Elvira  
 Neal, Charles  
 Nance, G.  
 Nichols & Marklee  
 Newman, J. J.  
 Nichols, Jno.  
 Organ, J. H.  
 Orick & Rips  
 Owsley, Wm.  
 Overton, A. W.  
 Overton, W. H.  
 Orick, E. M.  
 Odell, Fred  
 O'Neal, J.  
 Oran, Jno. D.  
 Penalten, W. S.  
 Pendry, D. W. C.  
 Powell, F. W.  
 Parks, G. C.  
 Peters, Jno.  
 Peters & Hart  
 Preston, C. W.  
 Peak, C. M.  
 Pollard, W. F.  
 Pratt, N. D.  
 Pascal, L. S.  
 Park, Jno. D.  
 Price, J. W.  
 Peers, J. M.  
 Price, Dr. W. S.  
 Peerce, Nannie J.  
 Parsons, W. H.  
 Peters, Webb & Co.  
 Pollard, P.  
 Pratt, Jno.  
 Patten, Mrs.  
 Patton, J. A.  
 Pratt, H.  
 Roberds, E.  
 Read, J. H.  
 Rosenthall, H.  
 Richardson, W. H.  
 Ray, J. D.  
 Rose, Wm.  
 Fallins, Eugene  
 Ragland, Wincy  
 Robbins, J. M.  
 Rucker, Mrs. J. M.  
 Roe, C. F.  
 Rentlenan, G.  
 Robbins, R. R.  
 Riley, Frank  
 Riser, W. R.  
 Read, George  
 Robinson, A. G.  
 Ross, F. J.  
 Rector, J. B.  
 Rushing, J. L.

Shlosberg, S.	Sizer, J. S.	Wilkinson, W. W.
Sneed, Lon	Stone, Jno. F.	Walff, Adam
Smart, J. B.	Turk, David	Williams & Skegs
Swayne & Cromwell	Townsand, J. F.	Williams, J. J.
Sanger Bros.	Tucker, Hager	Whitlow, D. A.
Stevenson, A.	Thornten, W. M.	Wright, M. W.
Stephenson, J. J.	Thornten, J. J.	Wheeler & Wilson, S.M.Co.
Snow, F. M.	Turner, Florence	Williams, J. N. B.
Scott, J. C.	Turner, S. B.	Williams, W. M.
Shorn Bros.	Turner, H. B.	Wall, J. A.
Shelton, J. F.	Twambly & Lyle	Wood, O. J.
Scott, Mrs. L.	Tackenberry, R. F.	Watkins, Jas.
Swayne, J. F.	Tucker, J. B.	Woods, M. L.
Smith, Ed H.	Thompson, Jennie	Wilson, Mrs. N. J.
Steel, L.	Templeton, Jno. D.	Walton, P. F.
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	Tompkins, R. V.	Wilson, Wm. H.
Smith, Turner	Turner, D. A.	Wheeler, A. D.
Swain, A. T.	Thurman, A. W.	Wright, A. J.
Smith, E. W.	Terry, J. C.	Welch, James
Smith, Junius W.	Tennison, Jno.	Wiley, Dr.
Smith, Mrs. Mary	Terry, Eliza A.	Wirtz, J.
Snaden, Wm.	Turner, Jno. W.	Wynn, J. W.
Starns, Luther	Turner, Chas., Heirs of	Williams, W. H.
Steadman, E. V.	Terril, Ed.	Woods, J. P.
Shannon, G. R.	Triplett, W. W.	Wilkins, J. W.
Smith & Hershfield	Thomason, J. M.	Wood & Klopner
Smith, J. P.	Thomason, Trustee	Wood, F. L.
Sandidge, J. Q.	Trammel & Wynn	Underwood, Frank
Sandidge, J. I.	Tatum & Bro.	Umbenhour, U. J.
Sandidge, J. W.	Trabue, Frank	Vaneaton, J. H.
St. Clair, J. Q.	Turk, Mrs. K. L.	Vanzant, K. M.
Sauler, F.	Taylor, Tye	Verdier, C. C.
Soady, J. W.	Tidball, T. A.	Vest, J. M.
Stanley, H. W.	Tidball & Cromwell	Yankee, S. A.
Stucker & Adams	Terry, S.	Yager, A. H.
Sebastian, C. B.	Tucker, W. B.	Yager, C. F.
Scheider, A.	Tucker, S. P.	Zinn, Jno. F.
Sheffield, J. F.	Tierny, G. F.	Zeilor, P.
Schlater, W. M.	Terry, Mat, Est. of	Pope & Brown
Stripy, Jasper	Turner, A.	Caven, W. J.
Stanghar, Mrs. E. J.	Thomas, J. A.	Hardisty, Jno
Stoker, Jno.	Terrell, J. C.	Loughrey, Edward
Shipp, Ben	Want, G. H.	OConer, Thomas
Sanders, Mary A.	Wims, Mrs. J. A.	T & P R. Road Co.
Stamps, B. F.	Wims, J. A.	Russel, Wm.
Spurs, Robt.	Westbrook, Wm.	Jay, Mrs. M. A.
	Holoday, Miss Ella	

\*\*\*\*\*

#### PRICE'S CHAPEL CEMETERY

Price's Chapel cemetery is located south-east of Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas on Farm road #312. (copied by editor)

Irene Joplin, October 1, 1905 - December 8, 1918  
 Ruth Lee Joplin, December 27, 1884 - September 9, 1935  
 John Harmon Joplin, November 30, 1877 - January 4, 1958  
 Martha Elizabeth Harrison, September 4, 1853 - March 8, 1933  
 James Frances Harrison, January 3, 1846 - October 16, 1927  
 Mervin son of J. F. & M. E. Harrison, November 2, 1879 - June 9, 1890  
 Samuel husband of Sarah Harrison, September 27, 1810 - October 11, 1891, Fathe) same stone  
 Sarah wife of Samuel Harrison, October 27, 1823 - (no death date), Mother  
 Mrs. M. R. Fullough, July 31, 1853(?) - June 11, 1937; Cleveland Funeral Home Marker,  
 Cleburne, Texas

Lewis J. Tiner, April 17, 1838 - May 8, 1906, Father ) same stone  
 Nancy A. Tiner, June 28, 1844 - December 23, 1911, Mother  
 Mary E. Tiner, February 13, 1869 - November 30, 1890, Sister  
 William C. Tiner, February 2, 1873 - August 28, 1897, Brother  
 Wallace J. Tiner, June 16, 1875 - September 4, 1898, Brother  
 Caroline E. Tiner, February 4, 1818 - December 24, 1906, Grandmother  
 Sam Tiner, December 9, 1883 - December 3, 1914

Mildred I. dau of C. D. & J. P. Dietrich, October 2, 1910 - July 14, 1912  
 Viola B. Dietrich, March 2, 1882 - May 24, 1949  
 Claude D. Dietrich, March 11, 1884 - February 27, 1959, Dad  
 Ida P. Jane Dietrich, November 11, 1885 - February 22, 1920  
 Lewis Harold Dietrich, April 7, 1917 - October 16, 1921, Son  
 Charles Thomas Dietrich, June 9, 1925 - June 11, 1925, Son

Floyd Gillespie, Texas Pvt 125 Inf 32 Div, January 18, 1940  
 Floyd O. Baker, January 15, 1885 - April 19, 1939, Daddy  
 Meredith W. Atchison, died February 7, 1937 age 57 yrs 11 mos 22 dys; Dillon

Funeral Home Marker, Cleburne, Texas  
 Alma Josephine Earl, May 10, 1886 - November 5, 1950; Crosier-Pearson Funeral  
 Home marker, Cleburne, Texas  
 Charlie G. Earl, September 27, 1872 - May 1947; (Crosier-Pearson Funeral Home  
 Marker, Cleburne, Texas ?)

John W. Lockett, August 21, 1917 - March 11, 1937, Brother  
 Lockett: Luther C. November 26, 1883 - March 11, 1937; footstone: Dad  
 Alice, October 9, 1892

Martha Swaney died August 4, 1940, aged 66 yrs 7 mos 10 dys; Dillon Funeral  
 Home Marker, Cleburne, Texas

Sister Mary S. Swaney (no dates given)  
 Brother Charley Staton, November 20, 1874 - November 20, 1956; also Dillon  
 Funeral Home Marker, Cleburne, Texas Charley Staton died July 5,  
 1959 aged 84 yrs 7 mos 20 dys

Minnie Kennedy died 1945 aged 40 yrs; Funeral Home Marker.

W. H. Kelley, August 13, 1869 - September 1, 1915, Masonic  
 A. J. son of F. J. & Blanch Whipp, September 8, 1913 - April 2, 1915

Elizabeth Jamison age 87 years

Viola I. dau of J. G. & A. M. Scurlock, August 13, 1878 - June 7, 1894

W. N. Whitt, August 30, 1850 - September 4, 1908, Father

Father James Gumfory, February 28, 1863 - March 22, 1928

Begin enclosure:

Cummings: Robert Clinton, August 29, 1880 - April 27, 1934, Father  
 Fannie Mavornee, December 6, 1889 - no death date

Loretta - no surname or dates

James Addison White, October 26, 1826 - November 16, 1904; buried by  
 Crosier-Pearson Funeral Home, Cleburne, Texas

William Henry Johnson, 1882 - August 18 (no year) aged 17 yrs

Ida Laura White, July 31, 1867 - September 24, 1938, age 71 yrs

John Thomas White, January 4, 1857 - June 17, 1945, age 88 yrs

End enclosure

Benjamin F. Brown, October 15, 1854 - November 6, 1898

J. H. Johnston, July 24, 1827 - May 8, 1885, Masonic

Alfie M. son of J. S. & M. A. Knight, September 10, 1876 - October 23, 1888

M. H. wife of C. C. Huffaker, August 27, 1861 - August 11, 1907

Mary Isabelle Scott died February 23, 1949 aged 96 yrs 2 dys 8 mos; Dillon

Funeral Home Marker, Cleburne, Texas

Begin enclosure:

Sam H. Dennis, April 19, 1855 - April 16, 1938

Loula C. wife of S. H. Dennis, April 4, 1863 - May 28, 1919

Bea D. wife of J. J. Rogers, August 8, 1857 - December 23, 1906

End enclosure

Daughter Peggie Burks, October 18, 1858 - April 18, 1904

Niece Mary Burks, May 16, 1889 - April 12, 1906

Mother Mary C. Williams, January 26, 1829 - January 22, 1915 her children Ben, Tom,

Peggy, Ida, George, Ella C.

Mary J. Dodson died October 9, 1886 aged 36 yrs  
 R. F. Templeton, August 14, 1846 - June 14, 1892  
 Susan A. wife of R. F. Templeton, September 10, 1847 - February 18, 1879  
 Aillice M. dau of R. A. & V. J. Hall, September 5, 1877 - 1881  
 V. J. Hall, January 23, 1845 - July 31, 1883  
 R. A. Hall, October 8, 1833 - January 1, 1895  
 Sammey J. son of R. L. & A. A. Hall, January 18, 1900 - July 20, 1900  
 Robert P. son of R. L. & A. A. Hall, January 6, 1896 - September 6, 1897  
 C. H. Sager, May 15 (no year) - March 23, 1878 aged 19 yrs  
 W. Jordon Smith, November 27, 1810 - April 26, 1885; Masonic  
 Eliza wife of W. J. Smith, July 8, 1816 - February 25, 1883  
 M. J. wife of R. Pittard, May 1, 1840 - August 3, 1878  
 L. N. wife of J. F. Culpepper, November 11, 1843 - November 5, 1891  
 Francis dau of R. & M. J. Pittard, September 3, 1873 - November 1, 1876  
 T. H. McBroom, December 15, 1822 - March 14, 1882  
 Bill Waggoner, 1866 - 1912 (buried by Newberry Funeral Home)  
 W. H. "Wid" Easdon, 1882 - 1938; buried by Deering Funeral Home)  
 William H. Smith, February 27, 1903 - December 10, 1949; buried by Crosier-Pearson  
 Funeral Home, Cleburne, Texas  
 Field Stone (no dates) W. (middle initial ?) Maxey  
 W. G. Maxey 1828 - 1881 Charter Member M. E. Church 1877  
 John Wesley, son of J. F. & M. E. Harrison, December 18, 1877 - June 10, 1879  
 Charlie N. Thetford, 1907 - 1924  
 Thetford: Joseph E., July 26, 1882 - April 26, 1949  
 Clara A., March 8, 1886 - July 16, 1964  
 also Dillon Funeral Home Marker, Cleburne, Texas: Joseph Ethon Thetford; same dates  
 Crosier-Pearson Funeral Home Marker, Cleburne, Texas: Mrs. Clara Allen Thetford;  
 same dates  
 Wilson Lee Thetford, May 8, 1903 - May 1, 1956  
 Andrew H. son of A. J. & S. E. Dill, October 26, 1899 - August 26, 1900  
 Daniel Wallace, 1864 - 1903  
 Essie Wallace, 1890 - 1903  
 J. K. Copeland, Fennel's Co. Ala Rangers C. S. A.; James Knox Polk Copeland died  
 March 12, 1936, aged 91 yrs 23 dys born February 18, 1825  
 Hattie Kidd, August 18, 1893 - September 8, 1895  
 Anna May Wade, September 8, 1892 - January 5, 1894  
 Mollie wife of O. W. Reeves, May 1, 1879 - December 16, 1892 (sic)  
 Begin enclosure:  
 John G. McCowen, December 4, 1877 - April 10, 1896  
 Sarah Waggoner, May 24, 1826 - May 14, 1895  
 Waggoner: Father John G., March 5, 1861 - February 25, 1929  
 Mother Elizabeth M., December 9, 1858 - May 5, 1930  
 End enclosure  
 Father J. B. Pope, August 16, 1848 - March 26, 1923  
 Bettie E. wife of J. B. Pope, July 25, 1855 - November 11, 1903  
 Baby E. Beard (no dates)  
 Collie Gentry (no dates); buried by Owens-Brumley Funeral Home, Fort Worth, Texas  
 Sarah E. Snelson; (no dates); buried by Owens-Brumley Funeral Home, Fort Worth, Texas  
 Samuel E. Snelson, 1850 - 1932; buried by Owens-Brumley Funeral Home, Fort Worth, Texas  
 Belle Williamson, July 20, 1869 - February 4, 1957; buried by Owens-Brumley Funeral  
 Home, Fort Worth, Texas  
 Ada Saltex, March 7, 1880 - July 16, 1919; buried by Owens-Brumley Funeral Home, Fort  
 Worth, Texas  
 Mother Martha Lou Pope, September 22, 1874 - January 4, 1911  
 Nellie Mae Pope, 1895 - 1896  
 Daisy Bell Pope, 1898 - 1900  
 Estella Pope, 1905 - 1907  
 Bobbie son of W. E. & M. A. Doak, February 17, 1874 - August 27, 1882  
 Martha A. wife of W. E. Doak, February 15, 1835 - July 25, 1886  
 W. E. Doak, April 18, 1829 - February 18, 1911; Masonic  
 N. H. Doak wife of W. E. Doak, December 2, 1833 - August 25, 1915

Tom Waggoner, August 11, 1888 - February 25, 1911

Waggoner: Jacob H., November 15, 1847 - August 23, 1909

Addie V., December 19, 1855 - December 12, 1948

Mable Elese Owens, November 28, 1916 - January 21, 1917

James Daniel Franklin Howell, March 8, 1874 - October 11, 1919, Father

Stricland O. son of J. J. & Essie Roberts, March 1, 1903 - August 12, 1903

Ida May Joplin (no dates)

Olin C. Hall died July 29, 1967 aged 50 yrs 1 dy; buried by Dillon-Emmert Funeral Home, Cleburne, Texas

Infant dau of Mr. & Mrs. L. D. Self, February 19, 1918; footstone: Baby

Loyd D. Self, September 13, 1896 - July 14, 1960; masonic; footstone Daddy

Infant dau of Mr. & Mrs. Ross Fine, February 8, 1942

Scott B. Looper, May 15, 1877 - October 1955; Crosier-Pearson Funeral Home, Cleburne, Texas

Looper: Scott B. May 15, 1877 - October 16, 1955, Papa

Birdie May, May 13, 1882 (no death date), Mama

Annie Marie dau of Mr. & Mrs. S. B. Looper, June 23, 1912 - May 16, 1914

Floy dau of Mr. & Mrs. S. B. Looper, April 5, 1904 - June 27, 1907

Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. S. B. Looper, July 30, 1902 -

Abigail Pogue, February 27, 1829 - February 17, 1895

Annie Lee Self, August 4, 1892 - September 17, 1959; Sister; same dates on Crosier-Pearson Funeral Home Marker, Cleburne, Texas

Self: Father Henry P. October 1, 1860 - December 28, 1919

Mother Mandy H., March 24, 1861 - February 13, 1959; buried by Crosier-Pearson Funeral Home, Cleburne, Texas

NOTE: beginning with the above Olin C. Hall through Mother Mandy H. Self is one enclosure.

Begin enclosure: -

Joseph Miller, 1836 - 1922

J. C. Miller, 1878 - 1950

W. W. Miller, 1885 - 1924

End enclosure

NOTE: the following three stones and unmarked grave are not in an enclosure but are together:

Child's grave, no name or date; buried by Dillon and Sons Funeral Home Cleburne, Texas

Susan Jane McCoy, August 28, 1867 - September 6, 1918 ) same stone  
John Louis McCoy, July 19, 1854 - October 10, 1938

W. T. Harper, September 25, 1874 - August 2, 1939; buried by Cleveland Funeral Home

Clergyman B. W. Brown; buried by Deering Funeral Home, Cleburne, Texas

Begin enclosure:

Father Ralph Reagan, March 18, 1878 - February 9, 1964

Mother Ethel Reagan, October 1, 1886 - August 12, 1938

Etta B. Johnson, March 26, 1860 - May 10, 1947

J. Alfred Johnson, August 14, 1884 - January 16, 1944

End enclosure

Begin enclosure

Funeral Home Marker-no name or dates

Isaac Erwin Hyde, May 24, 1872 - September 13, 1944

End enclosure

Donna Ruth Minor, January 4, 1947 - January 8, 1947

Bonnie Dale Logan; Funeral Home Marker

Morgan: William B., October 21, 1869 - December 6, 1932

Mary Elizabeth, April 10, 1875 - August 31, 1955

Papa J. D. Graham, July 28, 1877 - March 30, 1947

Mother Mattie Graham, 1888 - 1931

Sarah Faye Jones died June 1953; buried by Crosier-Pearson Funeral Home, Cleburne, Tex.

Fenced iron enclosure with three fieldstones-no carvings

Bulah L. dau of M. V. & S. M. Maples, February 4, 1884 - September 17, 1889

Ritcherd T. Green, December 28, 1890 - November 21, 1892



Thelma Pierce 1924  
 Baby Pierce 1922  
 Baby Pierce 1921  
 Ed H. Boggs, December 12, 1886 - March 4, 1920  
 Nellie dau of N. A. & M. Chism, May 13, 1906 - November 6, 1907  
 Begin enclosure:  
 Son John Hayle Friou, June 4, 1886 - August 15, 1905; verse in part: "...Son & Brother..  
 Sister Lota Friou, April 14, 1893 - April 9, 1963; buried by Crosier-Pearson Funeral  
 Home, Cleburne, Texas  
 Father E. F. Friou, January 17, 1857 - February 18, 1932  
 Mother Minnie Bell Friou, November 10, 1869 - February 22, 1929  
 Mother Annie Friou Brown, June 23, 1897 - June 4, 1941  
 End enclosure  
 Begin enclosure  
 R. B. son of J. A. & Rosa Callaway, June 5, 1905 - May 31, 1906  
 Mrs. Martha A. wife of James Callaway, June 22, 1829 - February 23, 1907  
 End enclosure  
 B. P. Harrison, January 31, 1861 - August 6, 1895  
 Begin enclosure  
 Elizabeth Joplin, September 22, 1870 - October 28, 1958; verse in part: "...Mother..  
 W. J. Joplin, September 11, 1854 - March 4, 1919; verse in part: "...Father...."  
 End enclosure  
 William Charles Jr., infant son of N. C. & Virgie Cason, June 11, 1908 - December 12, 1909  
 Erskine S. Nuckols, Texas Pvt 345 Mg BN 90 Div W W I, August 18, 1892 - March 17, 1951  
 R. H. D. Chane, April 2, 1851 - November 10, 1923  
 Infant dau Rosa Fine, February 8, 1942 - February 8, 1942; Cleveland Funeral Home Mkr  
 Eva L. Eaton, January 6, 1884 - August 21, 1903  
 Katherine Eaton died April (25 or 26), 1955 aged 7 yrs 10 mo (?) dys; buried by  
 Dillon Funeral Home, Cleburne, Texas  
 Ben A. Eaton, 1878 - 1961; Dillon Funeral Home Marker Cleburne, Texas  
 B. A. Eaton, Carved on fieldstone  
 J. R. Sanders, December 1, 1859 - September 16, 1929  
 Dora Jane wife of J. R. Sanders, September 1, 1860 - December 18, 1910  
 Laura Francies(sic) dau of J. R. & D. J. Sanders, April 24, 1891 - December 1, 1905  
 Dora E. Sanders, November 29, 1896 - June 29, 1897  
 Miss Emma Ford 1837 - 1895  
 Elizabeth wife of John Thurman born in Franklin Co. Tenn, July 23, 1834 - December 9, 1892  
 "John" - both headstone and footstone sunk into ground  
 Floyd son of J. L. & S. B. Thurman, September 30, 1891 - May 30, 1892  
 Cynthia wife of B. W. Boatwright, January 18, 1872 - May 5, 1901  
 Joseph J. Rosser, September 1, 1876 - December 13, 1943  
 T. G. Rosser, March 3, 1846 - August 29, 1911  
 Dudley I. son of T. C. & M. E. Rosser, March 18, 1885 - August 24, 1886  
 Martha E. wife of T. C. Rosser, September 22, 1852 - October 17, 1887  
 Ida (Reid or Ried) died 1929 born (1856 or 1836) age 73 yrs; funeral home marker  
 Enclosure: Louie Pat Ellis, November 29, 1920 - August 19, 1939  
 Little Crickett, baby of D. B. & T. H. McAdams, October 9, 1893 - July 6, 1894  
 Guy W. son of D. B. & T. H. McAdams, September 21, 1882 - January 11, 1886  
 Harrison H. Barr, July 14, 1867 - May 12, 1943  
 the following stones "Barr" are not in an enclosure but are in a group:  
 Frederick Carson Barr, December 15, 1827 - July 15, 1886-  
 Francis Anne Barr, August 9, 1839 - January 17, 1920-----same stone  
 Samuel Miles Barr their son November 14, 1859 - January 22, 1885-  
 Lillie Bell Barr, April 15, 1874 - December 7, 1944  
 Brice Barr, June 2, 1897 - December 17, 1918  
 Walter Wright Barr, May 7, 1877 - February 25, 1945  
 Jennie V. Barr, 1902 - 1903  
 David J. Richerson, December 29, 1869 - September 26, 1947  
 Martha C. Richerson, April 3, 1876 - October 7, 1958  
 Chester A. son of D. J. & M. C. Richerson, January 17, 1899 - January 20, 1899

Begin enclosure

Mother Lettie Ellen Meals, April 13, 1873 - January 20, 1953  
 Father William James Meals, August 29, 1869 - May 6, 1931 - end enclosure  
 Sam A. Milam, January 4, 1867 - July 5, 1927; erected by friends  
 J. G. Parham, April 9, 1868 - October 8, 1934, Son  
 Sarah Parham, December 16, 1832 - October 18, 1913  
 Mattie A. wife of H. W. Moore, December 9, 1850 - October 29, 1887  
 Addison Neals, November 30, 1834 - April 11, 1911; masonic  
 Eliza A. wife of Addison Meals, May 26, 1834 - March 9, 1914

NOTE: two spellings of Addison

Father Eddie Price Ellis, October 15, 1873 - February 21, 1955  
 Mother Annie A. Ellis, October 14, 1875 - January 20, 1918

Begin enclosure

Malinda Sarah Timmons, June 6, 1852 - July 11, 1934  
 William Harrison Timmons, April 18, 1850 - January 29, 1929  
 one small grave

End enclosure

W. Albert son of J. R. & S. E. Southall, October 12, 1886 - January 5, 1893  
 Enclosure: Jesse T. Ellis, July 9, 1867 - May 9, 1919 ) on same stone - end enclosure  
 Minnie E. Ellis, May 4, 1869 - (no death date)  
 S. J. wife of M. D. Coffman, August 13, 1859 - November 8, 1913; verse in part:  
 "...wife and mother..."

Ella dau of M. D. & S. J. Coffman, April 22, 1897 - February 15, 1898  
 Juggna Katura Coffman July 8, 1948 aged 77 yrs 11 mos 10 dys; Hillon Funeral  
 Home Marker, Cleburne, Texas

Father James Addison Meals, March 10, 1856 - April 29, 1909  
 Wade D. Threadgill, February 4, 1873 - January 7, 1958; footstone Dad  
 Eliza E. wife of H. E. Lyle, February 22, 1850 - May 3, 1896  
 Mariah wife of E. W. Pope, April 13, 1819 - November 24, 1902  
 E. W. Pope, March 30, 1818 - December 5, 1907  
 Oak: Alice, February 21, 1872 - July 17, 1936  
 Tommie, October 15, 1860 - December 27, 1911

Begin enclosure

Mallie W. dau of A. S. & Rosa McCorde, August 24, 1899 - November 6, 1900  
 one small grave-no stone

End enclosure

Wilson Ramsey Ellis died January 1949; buried by Crosier-Pearson Funeral Home,  
 Cleburne, Texas

H. G. Ellis, May (13 or 18), 1828 - July (18 or 13), 1893  
 Sallie M. Ellis, July 22, 1842 (no death date)  
 Scott: Mary I., December 15, 1852 - February 23, 1949  
 James H., June 3, 1851 - September 22, 1933  
 Thomas Birt(sic) Scott, Tex Pvt Co K 4 Inf W W I, September 26, 1890 -  
 August 11, 1963; buried by Crosier-Pearson Funeral Home Cleburne, Texas

Begin enclosure

Lena L. wife of W. H. Henderson, August 3, 1879 - March 5, 1916  
 L. B. wife of E. P. Mathieson, November 29, 1860 - April 29, 1913  
 E. P. Mathieson, July 18, 1852 - September 16, 1938  
 Fannie dau of E. P. & L. R. Mathieson, November 12, 1897 - September 27, 1916

End enclosure

Ida C. dau of Z. T. & S. A. Akin, April 13, 1866 - August 6, 1953

Begin enclosure

Brother John A. Cummings, February 5, 1887 - July 27, 1947  
 Little Joe dau of Mr & Mrs. Joe Tatum, August 21, 1909 - September 5, 1915

End enclosure

Mary Isabelle Scott, February 23, (1949 or 1959) age 96 yrs 2 mo 8 dys; funeral  
 home marker

R. G. Dennis, April 4, 1849 - January 13, 1914  
 Elizabeth P. wife of R. H. Dennis, February 3, 1810 - February 7, 1881  
 R. H. Dennis, August 9, 1810 - October 14, 1883  
 D. B. Howe, April 19, 1811 - August 15, 1880

Infant son of J. R. & F. M. McCoy, born and died December 19, 1894  
 Evie Myrtle dau of J. R. & F. M. McCoy, December 30, 1889 - June 14, 1900  
 McCoy: Fanny M., January 5, 1853 - April 18, 1934  
     James R., July 20, 1850 - November 25, 1944  
 B. B. Mitchell, September 15, 1836 - April 23, 1901  
 Mother Mary S. Mitchell, 1837 - 1924  
 Son Daniel A. Mitchell, 1857 - 1940

Begin enclosure

Brother Bernice G. Rust, April 30, 1902 - October 19, 1927  
 Father Virgil G. "Bud" Rust, February 23, 1880 - April 30, 1955; footstone Dad  
 Mother Mary Janie Rust, June 17, 1880 - August 15, 1903  
 One small grave

End enclosure

Myrtle wife of Minor(sic) Tidwell, September 17, 1817 - February 3, 1900  
 Miner(sic) Tidwell, January 23, 1818 - August 1, 1880  
 Enclosure: five graves: four adults and 1 child marked with fieldstones no carvings;  
     one stone carved "J. (middle initial ?) H."  
 Myrtle C. dau of M. A. & E. C. Pritchard, August 28, 1902 - September 30, 1903

Begin enclosure

Scott: Mother Rachel, August 27, 1859 - January 5, 1937  
     Father, John A., September 21, 1847 - January 27, 1915  
 Georgie G. Scott, September 19, 1887 - December 9, 1962  
 Matilda E. dau of J. A. & Rachel Scott, June 17, 1897 - March 21, 1905  
 Oscar L. son of J. A. & Rachel Scott, November 2, 1882 - February 14, 1883

End enclosure

Enclosure: Pirl(sic) Timmons with three graves; funeral home markers.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### BYRDSTOWN PICKETT COUNTY TENNESSEE

Mrs. H. E. McKinney, 2952 Fir Park, Ft. Worth, Texas has the following letter in her possession. The original spelling and punctuation has been retained.

December the 23 91 Byrdstown Pickett Co Tennessee. Mrs. Vernia Jones  
 I seat my self this evening to answer your kind letter which I received more than a week ago those lines leaves us all well hoping you the same times tolerbel good in this country Every thing cheap well Vernia I hope you hav bettered your self by marrying how far do you live from Mr. Lakeys how old is your man what is your step-childrens names and what age are they do your man own a farm I want you to be good to his children remember you was an orphan girl dont try to take too much authority over them get them to love you and then you can all live in piece we all ought to live in this life so as to be prepared for Eternity we are having some weddings in this part Sara Groce is to be married to morrow to Jo Cal She will leave three Sisters and one brother to dance in the pug troft I dont know whether our children will go or not they are going to have a Christmas tree over at Green Briar to morrow knight and they want to go thar you ought to be out hear to help us Eate appels we hav lots of them we hav sold about fourty dollars worth and if they keep good we will sell a hunderd or more I cant Eate appels now only when I scrape them for I hav had all my teeth taken out I dont guess you would know me now Nute and the children teases me mitley about looking so old but I tell them I will out Shine eney of them when I get my new teeth but I will haft to wate till next Spring befor I can hav them put in well I will just say to you that Milley Gunnels is ded She had a heart disease She kep up abel to do her work till the hour she died you asked me what ailed Sarrah Jane Amonett She had breast complaint her Mother is raising her baby our children is all going to School this winter we hav a School at our School house it will last all winter our little boy that we took to raise is the smartest child to learn I ever seen he never went to school till this fall and he can read eney thing he comes across I just tell you he is the smartest child in school we intent to Egicate him if he still learns like he dose now it wont take long to make a smart man of him so I must close write every chance good by your sister in Christ Casander Amonett.

\*\*\*\*\*

## ORRELL ( ORELL - O'RELL ) BIBLE RECORDS

## SHILLING BIBLE

From: Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer, Fort Worth, Texas with the following notes:

Amanda F. Gomer Shilling was possibly born in Texas. She was the daughter of James Frederick and Anna M. B. Gomer of Sabine County Texas. The Vincent Shilling family are found in the 1860 Sabine Parish, La. census for 1860 and 1870. The 1880 Census of Navarro County, Texas locates this family in Texas. Vincent Shilling was born in La. and died 29 December 1910 in Antlers, Oklahoma. His wife Amanda F. (Gomer) Shilling died 27 October 1908 in Antlers.

The Shilling records were hand copied from the Bible of Leonidus Vincent Shilling and his wife Leora French who were married in Navarro County, Texas 29th November 1885 and later moved to Oklahoma.

The Shilling deaths are from the Family Bible of Nancy Catherine Shilling and her husband Quincy Lafayette Orrell. The notes from the Orrell Bible were hand copied.

## ORRELL: Marriages

Q. L. Orell and N. C. Shillings March 10, 1881  
 Clemmie Orell and Willie Little Sept. 14, 1902  
 Annie Orell and Charlie Moore married July 5, 1903  
 Bertie Orell and J. W. Boyce married October 9, 1904  
 Manda Orell and Joe P. Coffield married May 1, 1910  
 Carry Orell and Willie Mayes married Sept. 22, 1912  
 H. J. Orell and Plummer Garrett married Jan. 8, 1914  
 W. P. Orell and E. G. Garrett married Aug. 15, 1917  
 Lydia Orell and Earl Cordray married Oct. 29, 1919  
 Ethan Orell and Jo Robertson married Dec. 29, 1936  
 Quence Orell

## Births

Clemmie Bell Orell Dec. 12, 1881  
 Annie Myrtle Orell Oct. 7, 1884  
 Bertie Agnes Orell Feb. 11, 1887  
 Amanda Vincent Orell Aug. 27, 1888  
 Robert Quincy Orell Feb. 20, 1890  
 Henry Jefferson Orell Oct. 3, 1891  
 Emily Caroline Orell Jan 6, 1893  
 Wylie Palmer Orell April 4, 1895  
 Ethan H. Orell Jan 14, 1897  
 Lydia H. Orell Nov. 16, 1898  
 Cecil D. Orell Sept. 29, 1904  
 Parents: Q. L. Orell March 20, 1859  
 Nancy C. Orell June 6, 1861

## Deaths

Q. L. Orell Dec. 19, 1911  
 Nancy C. Orell Feb. 10, 1924  
 Mandy Coffield Feb. 19, 1920  
 Bertie Agnes Boyce Nov. 10, 1947  
 Henry J. Orell ) no dates  
 Clemmie Little )  
 Wiley P. Orell Feb. 16, 1954

NOTE: 1. later dates were added to the Bible by a son.

2. Quincy Lafayette Orrell was the son of Robert Bruce Orrell and Eliza Emily Moore. R.B. Orrell served from Arkansas in the Civil War. He died as a Confederate. Emily died of measles ca 1881 in Navarro Co. Texas and is said to be buried in the Dresden Cemetery.
3. The original spelling of the surname was Orrell. This line changed to Orell and later to O'Rell. The last spelling is used today.

SHILLING: Parents: Vincent Shilling was born Sept. 2, 1828

Amanda F. Gomer Shilling born Aug. 19, 1836

Children: Mary Jane Shilling was born January 19, 1855

Agnes Ann Shilling was born Nov. 6, 1856

Alfus Ely Shilling was born Dec. 28, 1858  
 Nancy Catherine Shilling born June 6, 1861  
 Leonidus Vincent Shilling born Jan. 20, 1863  
 Amanda Melinda Shilling born March 20, 1865  
 Daniel Floyd Shilling born Feb. 6, 1868  
 Jacob Leander Shilling born Jan. 6, 1870  
 Henry Jackson Shilling born Oct. 28, 1873  
 William Columbus Shilling born June 11, 1876

Grand-parents; John Shilling was born November 14, 1799 deceased in 1836  
 Bethany Shilling deceased Oct. 25, 1857

Deaths: A. E. Shilling died March 19, 1883(Navarro Co., Tex. of measles)  
 Jacob L. Shilling died March 24, 1883(Navarro Co.,Tex.of measles)

\*\*\*\*\*

QUACHITA PARISH, LOUISIANA, INDEX TO MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM 1800-1890;over 3200 entries;  
 index to bride and groom;(this original Parish included all or parts of the following:  
 Morehouse, Richland and Union Parishes.price \$7.50,order from: Mr. Ben Achee, Jr.,  
 717 Navaho Trail, Shreveport, La. 71107

\*\*\*\*\*  
 OUR COKER KIN;contains sketches, census, Bible Records, corrections and additions  
 necessary in the "Coker Report"; new Coker lines,ditto-process;hardbound;price \$10.00  
 order from June B. Barekman, 3302 West Diversey, Chicago, Illinois 60647

\*\*\*\*\*  
 HUNT HUNTING; (by Mrs. Banister who wrote: THE ROGERS FAMILY OF THE PIEDMONT SECTION OF  
 SOUTH CAROLINA); 493 pages, family histories, some photos, loose-leaf; price plus  
 postage \$15.00; Begins with William Jeremiah Hunt born 1777-married Zaney Massey-con-  
 tains families of the syblings of William and Nancy;order from: Mrs. Eme O. Banister,  
 797 Wilson St., Anderson, South Carolina 29621

\*\*\*\*\*  
 WASHINGTON COUNTY GEORGIA TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS;7000 names from 267 cemeteries and  
 family grave yards;alphabetical index of persons, cemeteries index with descriptive  
 location;mimeographed; price \$10.00; order from compiler: Elizabeth P. Newson,110 West  
 First Avenue, Sandersville, Georgia 31082

\*\*\*\*\*  
 THE MARCH OF THE SAGES; by Bonnie (Sage) Ball, Editor; Sybil Dawson Scofield, Associate  
 Editor; John Edward "Pat" Gwin-Sage, Research; Marguerite (Sage) Parker(Mrs. Sterling  
 Parker), Research; and Mrs. Lela Sage Dawson, Sponsor.NOTE:from editor:only price given  
 was for state, county, public libraries until further notice);first edition;containing  
 records of the descendants of James Sage, Revolutionary Soldier from Southwestern Va.;  
 some Sage data from England; allied families: Ott, Cannoy, Fletcher, Fannon, Glass,  
 Rasnick, Lloyd, Neiman, Bryant, Gwin, Reed, Massey, Carey and a chapter devoted to  
 Indian Chief:Between-the-logs, husband of Cay Sage.;for price write Mrs. Bonnie S.Ball  
 P. O. Box 332, Haysi, Virginia 24256

\*\*\*\*\*  
 BUTLER COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS;copied from Ohio cemeteries by Mrs. Hazel Stroup:  
 Volumes IX, 78 pages, 8½" x 11", offset.....\$4.00  
 Volume X, 50 pages, 8½" x 11", offset.....\$3.50  
 a few back copies available at \$3.50 each

BUTLER COUNTY BIBLE RECORDS compiled by Robert D.Craig;contains records from following  
 families of Oxford Township(Ohio):King,Hunsinger,Booth, Shera, Laird, Edwards, Reeder,  
 Hess, Sloat, O'Brian, Mac-Kubin, Herron, Pierson, Wilson, Keely, Skinner, Beckett,Wiley,  
 Bishop, Lyons, Sheard, Knost and Freeman.; volume I, 20 pages, 8½" x 11",offset, \$2.00,  
 CLERMONT COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS: cemetery names:(Ohio)Bethel, Tate, Amelia, Clover  
 Greenberry, Hamlet, Laurel, Lindale, Nicholsville, Chilo, Concord, Felicity, Green  
 Mount, Miller Farm, Old Nicholsville, Pierce Township, Pinhook, Point Isabel, Rudd, Reed  
 St.Peters, Swing Family, Vesper, Bantom, Moore, Olive Branch, Williamsburg, Batavia,  
 Trees,Johnson and more. each volume II through V 8½" x 11", offset, 50 pages each,price  
 \$3.50 each. order from Craig Genealogical Books, Robert D. Craig, 802 Ethel Blvd.,  
 Bryan, Texas 77801. this is a partial list of books available from Mr. Craig.

\*\*\*\*\*

## DEATH NOTES FROM EARLY FORT WORTH NEWSPAPERS

These data were copied from the FORT WORTH STANDARD by Mrs. W. P. B. Kulzer (Hazel Nesmith) of Fort Worth, Texas.

FORT WORTH STANDARD, Fort Worth, Texas Volume III, June 3, 1875, Number 3:

"Tribute of Respect. To the officers and members of Johnson Station Lodge, No. 199, I.O.O.F.: Your committee, to whom was assigned the melancholy duty, of drafting resolutions--expressive of the sense of this lodge, caused by the death of brother P. N. Sigler, P. G., on the 2nd of May, beg leave to report the following resolution:

Whereas, It has pleased Almighty God 'in whom we trust' to call on the 20th of May from the Lodge below to the Grand Lodge above our late beloved brother P.N. Sigler, P. G., of Johnson Station Lodge No. 199, I.O.O.F. Therefore be it

Resolved, That in the death of brother P.N. Sigler, our Lodge and Order, have lost a good citizen, and his family, a dutiful son, a kind and affectionate husband, and a devoted father.

Resolved, That while we deeply sympathize with his affectionate family and friends in their great bereavement we are fully assured that our loss is his eternal gain.

Resolved, That a page of our minute book, be set apart for the Recording of the report of your Committee, and that the members of the Lodge wear the usual badge of mourning, for thirty days.

Resolved, That a copy of the above resolution be furnished the family of our deceased brother, by the Secretary under the seal of the Lodge and that the Fort Worth Standard, Democrat, and Dallas Herald be requested to publish the same. Submitted in F. L. & T.; committee: W. E. Wallsell, E. J. Brinson, W. A. Eledsoe."

FORT WORTH STANDARD, Fort Worth, Texas, Volume III, June 3, 1875, Number 3:

"Administrators Notice----The undersigned having been appointed administrator of the Estate of Carter Canon, dec'd on the 27th day of April, A. D. 1875 by G. Nance, Clerk of the District Court for Tarrant County, in vacation, hereby notifies all persons indebted to said Estate to come forward and make payment, and those who have claims against said Estate to present the same, duly authenticated within the time prescribed by law, or they will be postponed as the law directs. May 3rd, 1875. D. C. Harrison, Admr."

FORT WORTH STANDARD, Fort Worth, Texas, Volume III, Thursday, July 15, 1875, Number 10

"Died- In the vicinity of Fort Worth on the night of the 12th inst., Mrs. Maggie Inge, the wife of Dr. J. J. Inge. Mrs. Inge had been laboring under that fatal disease (consumption) for some months, and her death was not unexpected."

FORT WORTH STANDARD, Fort Worth, Texas, Volume III, Thursday, June 24, 1875 Number 6:

"A Carnival of Blood, A Man Shot in his Bed while Asleep, Escape of the Assassin- June Peak, the Marshal, received news of a terrible murder and kindly furnished us the following details concerning it. On Tuesday night last, Mr. C. W. Wood, of the firm of Cates & Wood, Decatur, Wise county, was shot and killed, while asleep in his bed, by a man named Crockett. The assassin was prompted to the deed by a desire of revenge, but mistook his man and killed in his place his partner. Crockett had been confined in the jail by Cates (the partner of Mr. Wood) who was Sheriff of the county, and during his incarceration swore to kill Cates if he ever got out. Filled with a desire of Cates' life, he took the first opportunity after his release to accomplish his hellish design, and shrouded by darkness and at the hour of midnight, he, with stealthy steps, approached the house of the victim, who as he supposed was in his bed. Carefully, he raised a window, and by the dim light he discovered what he supposed was Cates. He leveled his deadly pistol and fired, the ball taking deadly effect, and in the darkness escaped. He did not wait to see if the man he shot was his enemy, but fled. His wife, on being questioned, gave the information as regards his desire to kill Cates. Mr. Woods was a highly respected citizen, and his loss is deeply felt in the community....Dallas Commercial."

\*\*\*\*\*

DOES THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY WORK FOR YOU? Yes, if you use the SURNAME INDEX and the QUERY section and send material for publication! You just might find that missing link and who knows but you may help someone.

# QUERIES

MCCARROLL - COFFEE - COFFY - ROBERTSON - SPENCE - WAGON - WILSON - KELLEY - CLARK - COUCH: Mrs. A. B. Franks 112 S 4th St Carlsbad N Mex 88220 needs help on the fol names: William A Monroe MCCARROLL of Elount Co Tenn. Any-one working on COFFY, COFFEE, ROBERTSON of Ala, SPENCE and THOMPSON of Ark please contact. Who was Viola WAGON of Ky? Does anyone have full name and address of a Mrs. Wilson at Alba Tex? Her maiden name was KELLEY. Who were par of Ephraim CLARK and Clark ROBERTSON of Ala and Okla? Also looking for a COUCH of Okla or Tex who was a U. S. Marshal in the 1870's.

SHIPPEN - ROSS: Mrs. A. L. FELTENBERGER, 1105 W Main, Waxahachie, Tex wants inf of fam of Martha Ross SHIPPEN, wife of Edward SHIPPEN, dau of Ebenezer and Catherine ROSS of Maury Co Tenn.

CLARK - ISAACS - GRAHAM: John W. CLARK P.O. Box 75059 Oklahoma City Okla 73107 seeks data on CLARK Fam. William CLARK was b 1790 S.C. moved to Miss where he enlisted War of 1812 Amite Co. He m Elizabeth ISAACS 16 Mar 1812 Amite Co and had several chn, then mov to Sabine District of E-Tex ca 1821. In 1834 he rec land grant from the Mexican govt for 4,428 ac. William CLARK and Eliabeth had 16 chn, incl Elijah, James, Henry, Rachel, Rebecca, Franklin, Elizabeth, Amanda, Wilson, Mary, Francis, John and others. Elizabeth d 1836 in Sabine Co and John CLARK m (2) Mahala L. GRAHAM b ca 1810 Ky. She liv until 1880's Sabine area. William and Mahala CLARK had about 5 chn incl Mariah, Andrew, Harrison, Margaret and William B. CLARK.. It is said William B CLARK had 21 chn by his two wives. Mr. Clark says he has records on some marriages of the children but needs others. Would like to hear from anyone descended from this fam. This William Clark is not to be confused with the William Clark (no apparent relation) who signed the Texas Declaration of Independence and also lived in Sabine Co.

BAIRD - STREET: Miss Delila Baird Box 567 Rotan Tex 79546 wants inf as to par of Alvin BAIRD, Methodist minister liv Navarro Co Tex 1850 w/fol data: age 43 ME minister, b Tenn, wf Maria B age 39 b Maryland. Laura J age 12 b Mo, Robert N age 9 b Mo, Eliz R age 8 b Ark, John C S age 3 b Tex, Mariah age 1 b Tex. The fam remained in Navarro Co into 1870's as John C S BAIRD was bur there 1870 and first two chn b in Chatfield Dist. of same county. Robert N BAIRD is bur Chatfield Dist in "lost grave" as a Confederate soldier. Alvin BAIRD left Tenn ca 1832 (from the Cumberland Conference Meeting in Lebanon) to go into the Missouri Conference as a missionary to the Indians in Okla Territory. He served Okla, Mo, Ark bef moving to Navarro Co. He d bef 1860 as he does not appear on census that year. John Chambers Street BAIRD who m Bettie STREET 1870 Navarro Co was also a ME minister. Will share records with anyone having information on this fam. Also need par of Bettie Street who was b Ala 1848.

MEEK - ANDERSON - BULLARD - HOLLOWAY - STEWART: Mrs. Harel B. Kizer Box 169 Perryton Tex 79070 nds maiden nm of Rhoda who m (1) Moses MEEK and had Lydia age 1 and Noah MEEK age 2 mos in 1850 Milan Co Tex census.

(2) \_\_\_\_\_ ANDERSON and had Robt or William and Miscellacy Anciebell b 1855 (unable find cens rec this fam. Legend says \_\_\_\_\_ ANDERSON d when chn were young.)  
 (3) Asa BULLARD b S C age 80 in 1880 cens Young Co Tex. Elijah age 11, Mary age 9 b Tex. (4) Morgan HOLLOWAY (no record). (5) Johnny STEWART d Brown Co. Tex. Am unable to locate records. Rhoda is known to desc as "Miss Rhoda Bullard." Was she a Bullard? She was b 1834 where in Ark? She liv with Noah Meek when Mr. Stewart died. Where and when did she die?

THAMES - COX - HIGHTOWER - NUTT - THOMPSON: Mrs. R D Gray Box 393 Munday Tex 76371 will exch on the fol: In the deed rec of Trinity Co Tex a J R THAMES and wf Sarah A?. What is his full name? Affidavit by R R THAMES as to land left him and his bros and sis by their gr-fa William COX. What are the names of all mentioned and other inf on these people? Is Sarah A's name COX? When and where did John Wiley NUTT and his wf Mollie HIGHTOWER, live in Cass Co Tex? Who were her par? She had a sis Fanny, bro Berry. Fanny m Bob THOMPSON and liv near Kingston where both died. Would like to contact desc.

CHAPMAN - WOOD - CASON - CATES - DARLING - FAULK - MCCRAW - SLAGLE - BERNETHY - KEEN - BROCK - SELLERS - CUSHNER - LANDER - MILLER - PEAVY - SHANKLES - HUNTER - COATES - FLY - DUCKWORTH - ANDERSON - PARKER - COOK - JACKS - TORIAN - Mrs. J. F. Chapman 150 W 47th St Lubbock Tex 79412 is working on the fol families and would like to exch on all. CHAPMAN to Ellis Co Tex ca 1890 interm w/ WOOD, CASON, CATES of Ellis Co. DARLING, FAULK, MCCRAW, SLAGLE, BERNETHY, KEEN, BROCK, SELLERS, CUSHNER all of Fannin Co Tex. LANDER, MILLER, PEAVY, SHANKLES, HUNTER, COATS, FLY, DUCKWORTH, ANDERSON, PARKER, COOKS, JACKS, in Dallas and Rockwall Cos. Tex. TORIAN of Va to Christian Co Ky.

COLLINS - TUCKER - PARKER - HILL - COLE - ROBERTS - STRICKLAND - WATKINS. Mrs. G T Watkins 1707 Buccaneer Dr Longview Tex 75601 is srchg for the par of Thomas and Lottie Hill COLLINS who settled Fannin Co Tex 1839-46? Issue: Lee Onidas COLLINS b 1839 m Sarah Jane TUCKER, dau of Campbell TUCKER a circuit preacher. Erving COLLINS believed d Weatherford Tex. Frank COLLINS d Okla, Robert, Rice, Thomas, Mary Jane m William T BLANKENSHIP, Susan m Levi SANDERS liv Van Zandt Co Tex. Cynthia Ann PARKER related to this fam? Will sh data COLE, ROBERTS, STRICKLAND, HILL and WATKINS. Who were par of Campbell TUCKER b Tenn 1814. Nd par Thomas and Lottie HILL Collins b Ala.

STEPHENSON - BELL: E C Stephenson 2308 N Edgewood Terr Ft Worth Tex 76103 desires inf abt James STEPHENSON b N C 1787 d 2 Jan 1853 Austin or Grimes Co Tex. M Amelia BELL b S C 1795-6 d 3 or 5 Jan 1838 Austin Co Tex. Issue: Thomas Bell STEPHENSON b Ga or Fla 13 Oct 1820, d Grimes Co Tex or Waller Co 28 Sep 1905. Civility Ann b Ga 1822-23. There were 2 other chn, Henry d age 2 yrs 7 mos, nothing known of other child. This fam arr Austin Co Tex Mar 1826, Texas Land Office Records state from Ga, fam trad says Fla and census rec show Thomas BELL and James BELL as being born in b both places. Appr any help.

LANGSTON - COPELAND: Mrs. E. K. Latimer Box 29364 TCU Sta Ft Worth Tex is srchg for par of James LANGSTON and wf Delilah Webb LANGSTON. Issue: John, William, James Copeland, Henry, Matt, Sarah Margaret (called Tilda) and Mary. Fam liv Lamar Co Ala, scattered to Miss, Ark, Tex and Okla. Dates unkn exc James COPELAND b 1831 d 1914. He was a Civ War veteran from Lowndes Co. Miss and a member of Masonic Order in Ruleville, Sunflower Co Miss. All letters ans.



RICHARDSON - HILL - STUBBLEFIELD : William Q. Hill Rt 1 Box 80 Florence Ala 35630 nds fol inf: William RICHARDSON b ca 1832 in Lauderdale Co Ala bel to have sett NE Tex 1850-55. Wf may have m (2) STUBBLEFIELD. Nd wfs name, last residence and where bur? Berry HILL b ca 1841 Lauderdale Co Ala was residing Tex after 1900, also NE Tex area. Nd wf's name, his last residence and where bur?

GRAHAM - SIMMONS - CAMPBELL - CALLOWAY - WHITLEY: Routh W. Benbow (Mrs) 2616 NW 24th St Ft Worth Tex 76106 nds data on James GRAHAM, b 1811 S C m Mary? b S C d bef 1860 Tex. M ca 1836, chn b Ala: William ca 1838, Prudence Ann 25 Feb 1840, E M (Matilda?) b 1845. Chn b Tex: Lucinda (called Cindy) b 1847, E.A. (called "Sis") b 1850 and James b 1850. Were they twins? William m bef 1860 Sarah SIMMONS and they liv in Collin Co near Lucas and McKinney Tex. Their dau Eady Armita (Minnie) m John Adams CAMPBELL of McKinney. Their dau Ruth m (1) Horn who d by drowning and (2) Jack WEEKS. No reply from desc James GRAHAM is said to have liv McKinney also. Matilda GRAHAM m CALLOWAY and they reputedly mov to Coryell Co Tex. E A and Lucinda, nothing further known of them or James. Prudence Ann m Sharp R. WHITLEY May 30 1860 Rusk Co Tex. Will exch all.

HARMAN - POWELL: Lewis L. Harman 3615 S Parker St Amarillo Tex 79110 is looking for inf on B L and L T POWELL fam of Bosque and Johnson Co Tex. L T POWELL is named as a gr-dau in will of John T HARMAN Lamar Co Tex 1864. Land records as late as 1896 shows them in Johnson Co Tex. Will any desc. please contact me.

FISHER - TINE: Mrs. J. H. Winton 1295 S Major Dr Beaumont Tex 77707 has a letter dated 1875 mentioning "Uncle Jackson FISHER's family," also "Aunt Malinda TINE." Anyone with inf on these names will appr.

MARTIN - GENTRY - COLE - HAYHURST - MIDDLEBROOK - LOWREY - SULLIVAN - GLOVER - ELLIOT - ELLISTON: Leona Gentry Elliston Rt 5 Box 16 Coalgate Okla 74538 asks who were the par of Sarah Ann MARTIN b 1817 S C d 1907 Okla m Samuel "Jack" GENTRY? Need par of Joicy SULLIVAN m William Temple COLE 1840 Cooper Co Mo. Will exch fam surnames and all connecting lines.

PEARSON - DEAN - WILLIAMS - DONELSON: Miss Electra Pearson Box 542 Ranger Tex 76470 is compiling Pearson fam and nds fol: Daniel DEAN was in 2nd Va State Reg during Rev War and m Sarah? Who were her par? Lydia DEAN m Barney PEARSON 1812. She d 1851 Starkville Miss. Barney b 11 Feb 1789 Wayne Co N C d 1867 in Starkville Miss. Jincy WILLIAMS b 16 Feb 1817 Wilson Co N C m James Aaron PEARSON ca 1837. Liv Wilson Co N C ca 1845 mov to Starkville Miss 1849, then Leon Co Tex 1851, then Milam Co Tex. D 1864. Who were par of Jincy WILLIAMS? Houston Standley PEARSON m Mollie Frances DONELSON 13 Aug 1871, liv Milam Co Tex and Hale Co. Who were her par? She was b Leon Co Tex.

CRAVES - PEMBERTON - CLARK - VINES - BREWTON - BRUTON - ROBERTS - ELDER - MARTIN - CLARKE - ATTEBURY - BERY - DEWEESE: Mrs. J M Hacksma Rt 5 Box 5007 Wenatchee Wash 98801 nds fol data: Wm GRAVES m (1) and

(2) \_\_\_\_\_? Lived areas of Jack and Tarrant Co Tex, possible Johnson Co. Issue of (1) Sally (Sarah) Jane m Henry PEMBERTON, Anne m \_\_\_\_\_ CLARK, Bill m \_\_\_\_\_? Issue of (2) Etta Jane b 1882 Tarrant Co m Rev. Oliver VINES, Rufus Dr. Albert CRAVER of Arlington area was living 1957. David Darius BREWTON- BRUTON b 1814 Ill was in Red River Co Tex ca 1838-48 m Patricia ROBERTS dau of Rev. Aaron ROBERTS. David was in Parker Co ca 1869. Who were David's par of Ind and Ohio? Was Rev. Aaron ROBERTS from Pope Co Ark bef Tex? Wife? Rev Resin E ELDER and bro Rev Esias D ELDER of Ill to Tex gr-sons of Wm Harvey MARTIN and 2nd wf Cynthia CLARKE. Will help interested persons. Reason T ATTEBURY of Dallas and Ellis Cos 1860 period. When and where did he die? Wf was Nancy DEWEESE, who were her par? Bel b Ky or Ill.

MOORE - HARBERSON - WESTERFIELD - DAVIDSON - MCWHI(O)TER - WINSLOW - HOLLAND: Roy E. Gibson 3709 Linden Ave Ft Worth Tex 76107 desires data on Thomas MOORE, b ca 1754 Frederick Co Md, mov with fa Simeon MOORE and fam to SW Penn ca 1766. He mov to area that is now Mercer Co Ky ca 1779. M Elizabeth (Betsy) HARBERSON 1782 at Harberson's Sta. There were 8 or more chn. The known names are: John b 1789 m 1814 Pheobe WESTERFIELD, dau of James C. WESTERFIELD. Thomas H b 1796 and Elizabeth b 1806 Mercer Co Ky. Thomas had one known bro John MOORE b ca 1757 Frederick Md. Thomas MOORE d Mercer Co Ky 1835. Need data on George DAVIDSON b bef 1760 in N C m Sarah McWHI(O)TER dau of Hance McWHI(O)TER and Sarah WINSLOW. Issue: Hance, Pinkney, Alney, George H, Lawson, Sarah and Margaret. Of the chn Sarah m 1817 Peter WOODS in Franklin Co Tenn. and (2) 1832 Thomas HOLLAND. She was b 1796 N C d 1870's Lawrence Co Ala. George and fam mov to Franklin Co Tenn early 1800's then poss later to Bedford Co. Fam says George DAVIDSON served Am. Rev. under his bro Gen William DAVIDSON. Any information appreciated.

GEORGE: Miss June Barekman 3302 W Diversey Ave Chicago Ill 60647 is looking for men with GEORGE surname and has the fol question: Is William GEORGE who arr Nacogdoches Tex 1832 related to Stephen GEORGE? Who was Hezekiah GEORGE, a citizen of Texas? Is Stephen GEORGE age 22 of the Town of Nacogdoches, first census of Texas 1829-36, from Edgecomb Co N C or Georgia?

LATTIMER - PETTIGREW - BARFIELD - BAREFIELD: Richard D Culbertson 3624 Wosley Dr. Ft Worth Tex 76133 is trying to contact desc of anyone knowing data abt Margaret LATTIMER who m \_\_\_\_\_ PETTIGREW and sett Waco Tex mid-1800's. Her sis was Sarah E LATTIMER who m 24 Feb 1852 Isham C BARFIELD. Who were LATTIMER girls par? The 1728 will of Richard BAREFIELD of Bertie C N C gives his sons as Richard, Isham, Solomon, James, Henry, William, Thomas and grand-son Richard BAREFIELD. I am particularly interested in the fam and desc of this N C Isham BAREFIELD.

BLAIR: Sam Blair 110 Hicks Levelland Tex 79336 needs inf concerning John BLAIR of Washington and Sumner Cos Tenn. Prob b Mecklenburg Co N C ca 1764.

HUDSON: Weldon Hudson 2807 Cedar Park Ft Worth Tex 76118 is working on the HUDSON families of Va SC Ala Miss and Tex and would like to correspond with anyone interested.

HUNKINS - LEATHERS - ACRE: Mrs. Lillian Hunkins 315 W Pierce Houston Tex 77019 has inf to exch on James and Benjamin LEATHERS of N C and Tenn. Burton ACRE, fa of Theresa Jane Acre, of N C and Tenn.

ARNOLD - MITCHUM - MELTON - FARROW - MEREDITH - HAMLETT - CROOK - ALLEN - AUTREY - SHACKELFORD - FINGER - TAPP - HOBBY: Gertrude Crook Dean P O Box 105 Midway Ga 31320 nds par of John ARNOLD d 1813 Spartanburg S C. In his will he names his wf Nancy MITCHUM. Trad says they mar in Va. After John's death Nancy Mitchum ARNOLD mov to Madison Co Ala. What became of her? her chn moved to Miss, Tenn and E-Tex. Chn named in John ARNOLD's will: James m Jane MELTON in Tenn, Willis m Charlotte FARROW. William, a minor in 1813 m Nancy MEREDITH. George MITCHUM, a minor in 1813 m Sallie HAMLETT. Lucy m bef 1813 Jonathan CROOK, to Tenn d 1871 Tippah Co Miss. Some of his chn liv Ark and Alto Tex. Polly, b 1803 S C m Jeremiah (Jerry) CROOK. To Henderson Tenn where both are bur. Nancy m Sam A ALLEN, Sallie m John C AUTREY, Frances m Richard SHACKELFORD. Not mentioned in John ARNOLD's will: Serena m John FINGER. Fanny? m Vincent TAPP. Sarah m Thomas HOBBY (proved). Will gladly exch information.

DALLAS - MITCHELL - GILLAND - ARMSTRONG: Mrs. Doris Turner 3304 N W 24th St, Ft Worth Tex 76106 is srchg the fol fam: Pvt Judson C. DALLAS b ca 1834 Lincoln Co Ga m Martha Maria MITCHELL and had: Annie Elizabeth b 18 Apr 1867 Ga., Susie Allen b 7 June 1870 Sumter N C, Ida Vig b 20 Mar 1873 Macon Ga, and Ben David b 10 May 1878 Weatherford, Tex. Judson C DALLAS disappeared from sight abt 1889 or 1890 and no other inf available on him. Where did he go? Martha Mitchell DALLAS m (2) Tom GILLAND at Springtown Tex 1920. Who were Martha MITCHELL's par? Mo name ARMSTRONG, Was Judson C. DALLAS the son of George Miffin Dallas?

DEWITT - BORAKER - MONROE - WINSOR - JACKSON - MOUNTS - ALBERSON - MINGUISH: Mrs T E Henry 211 W Main Whitesboro Tex 76273 nds ancestry on her fam: Charles Henry DEWITT b in Ohio to Melinda MONROE. A half-bro Milton MONROE was m in Mo. Other chn were Nancy and Ira DEWITT. They were reared by gr-par Solomon MONROE b ca 1777 Pa and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ b ca 1778 Va (1850 census). Wnt data Henry and Mary BORAKER b Va 1880 who were par of Daniel, m Nancy WINSOR, William m Lucinda JACKSON, Mary m Eli MOUNTS, Ellen m Bill ALBERSON, Lizzie m George MINGUISH, and Sarah Ann m Charles HENRY. Any help appreciated.

CARO - CARRO - MEEK: Mrs. S C Bennett 734 Roswell St S E Marietta Ga has srched 22 Texas counties and found no CARRO. Her Caro or Carro fam was in Nacogdoches precinct of Texas 1836. Mary Emeline CARO m James Marion MEEK 8 Nov 1877 Kaufman Co Tex. Where was this fam 1836-1877?

HAMILTON - CRAVEN - HALL - SCHILLING - PRUETT - MOSS - FAIN: Mrs. Gordon Miltenberger 102 Circle Dr Cleburne Tex 76031 nds inf on the fol: Sylvester HAMILTON b 1835 where? d 1879 near Leander, Williamson Co Tex. m (2) in Texas? Mary Ann (Molly) CRAVEN b 1839 d 1912 Leander? Issue: Ninian BELL (Beal-Beale) HAMILTON d Taylor Tex and m Nora HALL. Did Sylvester and Molly HAMILTON have other chn? Did Sylvester have chn

by his first wf and what was her name? Sylvester HAMILTON called Andrew and Johaner Elizabeth Schilling "HAMILTON of Williamson Co Tex "Aunt and Uncle." Who were par of Sylvester? Were they Wayne HAMILTON d 1849 and Elizabeth PRUETT of St. Louis Co Mo area? Wayne and Andrew had a sister Matilda HAMILTON b 1813 Mo m 1830 George L MOSS. St. Louis Co Mo marr rec state Matilda HAMILTON m Sanderson G MOSS. George and Matilda had: Caroline Frances MOSS b 1831 where? m 1854 Williamson Co Tex J M S FAIN of Anderson Co Tex. George (W or H) MOSS b 1833 and S S MOSS b 1835. Where are the desc of the Moss fam? The above Andrew, Wayne, Matilda had a cousin named Jeremiah HAMILTON who according to trad left the St. Louis Mo area ca 1857 supposedly to come to Tex. He had 3 sons (did he have other chn?) Stephen HAMILTON lived 1908 Tahoka Tex area then in Bremon, Brenham or Beaumont, Tex., Napoleon and John HAMILTON. Any help appr.

ROBERTS - KYSER - JAMES - WHITEHEAD - GRADY - CARR - JORDAN - TEER - JEFFREY - ELLISON - BEASON - THORNTON - VISE - SHIPP - LOVELESS - MARTIN - CLINTON - BARNES - BUTLER - ELLIOTT - RAGSDALE - MILLSAPS - STILES - SIVLEY - FARRIS - STARK - CASEBOLT - TODD: Mrs. William E Harris 3525 Scranton Dr Ft Worth Tex 76118 is srchg the fol fams: Daniel ROBERTS b 1777 Va d 1847 Winston Co Miss, m (1) Elizabeth KYSER, (2) Mariah Swann JAMES. Desire crspd with desc of chn:

John b ca 1799 m \_\_\_\_\_ WHITEHEAD (Son James liv Drew Co Ark.)

Susan b 1801 m (1) \_\_\_\_\_ GRADY (one ch Dan); (2) Robert CARR liv Caldwell Co Tex.

Mary b 1803 m Henry JORDAN lived Pickens Co Ala.

Rebecca b 1804 m James TEER, lived Wilston Co Miss.

Abraham b 1807 m (1) Cinthia JEFFREY; (2) Mrs. Lucinda ELLISON;

(3) Mrs. Delores BEASON lived Caldwell Co Tex.

CELIA b 1809 m Jonathan ELLISON liv Caldwell Co Tex.

Elizabeth b 1810, Thomas THORNTON liv Attala Co Miss.

Alexander (Buck) b 1813 m (1) Sabra VISE (2) Edna Rebecca SHIPP lived Gillespie and Blanco Co Tex.

Mourning b 1814 m (1) \_\_\_\_\_ LOVELESS (2) Paschal MARTIN liv Fayette Co Tex, Neshoba Co Miss.

Caroline b ca 1815 m William CLINTON liv Gonzales Co Tex.

Jacob b ca 1817 m (1) Elizabeth Jane BARNES (2) Margaret M BUTLER, liv Caldwell and Lampasas Co Tex.

James B m Amanda ELLIOTT liv Caldwell Co Tex.

Pauline d young

Martha b 1824 m Holloway ELLISON liv Caldwell Co Tex.

Terril b 1839 m Martha Ann RAGSDALE liv Mills Co Tex.

Houston b 1841 m Sarah MILLSAPS liv Mills Co Tex

Woodfin b 1842 m Laura E STILES liv Red River Co Tex.

Evelina b 1844 m John J SIVLEY liv Red River Co Tex.

Daniel Tipton b 1846 m Sarah Jane FARRIS liv Board Co Tex.

John W STARK b 1807 Tenn m (1) Rachel CASEBOLT (2) Elizabeth TODD (3)

Susan C \_\_\_\_\_ lived Hickory Co Mo. He had bro Thomas W STARK b 1796 liv Pulaski Co Mo. Was John W STARK a son of James STARK who sett Robertson Co Tenn ca 1792? Fa of James was Thomas whose will 1802 Robertson Co Tenn names sons James and Walter and gr-son Thomas, son of James. Are these STARKS related to the STARK fam of Stafford Co Va? Elizabeth TODD wf of John W STARK b 1812 Tenn. Did she marry into one of the TODD fam who sett Franklin or Washington Cos Mo?

HILL - OWEN - HAMBRICK - CROUELL - CROWELL: Mrs. Jack O Miller Jr P. O. Box 217 Markham Tex 77456 nds inf on fol fam who resided DeSoto-Lancaster, Dallas Co Texas area 1868-1874-1880 census and later. John Wesley CROUELL b 1837 where in Tenn m Margaret HAMBRICK b 1835 where in Tenn. Who were par of Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ HAMBRICK? Tom HILL and fam mov to Dallas Co 1868 from Atlanta. Desire inf on wf, dates, fam of Tom HILL. Susannah HILL m Marion D OWEN in Dallas Co ca 1869. Who was Marion OWEN and his par? He d ca 1880.

HAYHURST - NETHERLIN: Mrs. Kate Hayhurst Bortles 7601 So C St Tacoma Wash 98408 is looking for inf on John David HAYHURST b 22 Apr 1848 (Ark?) m Melissa Ann NETHERLIN, c 19 Jan 1932 in N Mex? One son, Lewis Calvin HAYHURST was b 20 Oct 1870 in Bandera Co Tex. Other issue: Saul W, Lon, Etta m \_\_\_\_\_ Jones, Lum, all decd, Susie Hayhurst ROSE and Murphy HAYHURST. Will exch.

#### GEORGIA HISTORIANS!!!

D. A. Whitworth 1806 Stewart Dr Arlington Texas 76010 needs some inf concerning the social, political and economic life of the yeoman farmer who lived in the Northeast counties of Georgia, particularly during the period 1865-1885. Mr. Whitworth is srchg for material to compile a research paper and will appreciate any help given.

WALKER - CAULDER - GARRISON: Mrs C B Snow 5679 Worrell Dr Ft Worth Texas 76133 nds data concerning Narcissa WALKER b 1802 Tenn m Robert CAULDER b 1796 N C. They mar Ala where? Who were Narcissa WALKER's par, bro and sis? She had a niece Julia A GARRISON liv with CAULDER fam in 1850 Bradley Co Ark. Another niece was Martha Washington GARRISON b 1834 where in Ark? CAULDER fam lived Tenn, Ala, Miss and Ark. Wish to crspd with CALUDER desc., chn were John, Sarah, Thomas J, Elizabeth, Susan, Robert, Malvina in 1850.

\*\*\*\*\*

ARKANSAS: The books below can be purchased from Mrs. Gerald B. McLane, 112 Leach Street, Hot Springs Nat'l Park, Arkansas 71901.

INDEX TO THE 1830 CENSUS OF TERRITORY OF ARKANSAS: published by Mrs. McLane; covers 23 counties; price \$7.50.

INDEX TO THE 1840 CENSUS OF ARKANSAS (reprint). Originally priced at \$15.00, now a limited number will be mimeographed to be sold at \$10.00 each, compiled by Mrs. McLane and Mrs. Frank Cline.

MARY LONTZ, Genealogist, Central Pa., 608 Broadway, Milton, Pa. 17847.

Index to History of Northumberland, Huntingdon, Mifflin, Centre, Union, Columbia, and Clinton Cos., Pa. by Rupp, Index by myself, \$4.50.

INDEX TO NOW AND THEN, Vols. 1, 2, 3., pub. of Muncy, Pa. Hist. Soc., each index \$10.00, by myself.

UNION/NORTHUMBERLAND CO., PA., Tax List, 1776-1815, \$15.00, by myself.

## Contd. Current Exchange Publications:

Flint GS, 2034 E Court St, Flint MI 48503  
 Michigan-WMGS, 111 Library St, N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49502  
 Hawkeye Heritage-Iowa GS, PO Box 4084, Des Moines IO 50333  
 Wisconsin State GS - 2941 South 56th, Milwaukee WI 53219  
 Gen Ref Bu, Miss JB Barekman 3302 W. Diversey, Chicago IL 60647  
 Gleanings-Blooming-Normal GS, PO Box 432, Normal IL 61761  
 Illiana-Illiana G&HS, Box 207, Danville IL 61832  
 Central Ill GS, 2358 E. John, Decatur IL 62521  
 Kansas CG-HAGS, 302 East 12th St, Kansas City MO 64106  
 Boone PE, 7130 Virginia, Kansas City MO 64131  
 Kansas Kin-Riley K GS, 908 Kearney, Manhattan KS 66502  
 Midwest G Reg-Midwest GS, 1207 W. 32nd S, Wichita KS 67217  
 Treeseacher-SW Kansas GS, 701 2nd St, Dodge City KS 67801  
 Louisiana Reg- G&HS, PO Box 335, Baton Rouge LA 71102  
 Genie-Ark-La-Tex GA, Box 254, Shreveport LA 71102  
 Oklahoma GS, PO Box 16652, Oklahoma City OK 73116  
 Tulsa Annals--Mr. Wm B. Moore, 1236 E 30th Place, Tulsa OK 74114  
 Dallas Local H&GS, Dallas Pub Lib, Dallas TX 75201  
 Records East Texas, Mr J Wilkins, 1005 Ross, Lufkin TX 75901  
 ? ? ? - Ft Worth GS, Box 864, Fort Worth TX 76101  
 Yarborough FM-CD Yarborough, 7111 Glen Hills Rd, Ft Worth TEX 76118  
 Veach Newsletter- D Veach, 1420 Roma Lane, Ft Worth TX 76134  
 Central Tex-CTGS, Waco Pub Lib, 1717 Austin Ave, Waco TX 76701  
 Gen Rec-Houston GF 10622 S Evers Park Dr, Houston TX 77024  
 Our Heritage SA G&HS, PO Box 6383, San Antonio TX 78209  
 Tip O'Tex-GS, Harlingen Pub Lib, Harlingen TX 78550  
 South Tex G&HS- PO Box 40, Gonzales TX 78629  
 Austin GS, PO Box 774, Austin TX 78767  
 Reflector, Amarillo GS, PO Box 2581, Amarillo TX 79105  
 Cenotaph-Hutchinson Co GS, PO Box 2581, Amarillo TX 79105  
 BLH&G, West Tex GS, 2825 S 11th St, Abilene TX 79605  
 Treeshaker-Permian Basin GS, 622 North Lee, Odessa TX 79760  
 Southwestern Gen, 2700 Montana Ave, El Paso TX 79903  
 North Tex P-NTG&HA, 2507 Amerst Dr, Wichita Falls TX 76308  
 Colorado G, 1709 S Penna, Denver CO 80210  
 Idaho GS, 610 N Julia Davis Dr, Boise ID 83706  
 Murphree GA, 1370 Bryan Ave, Salt Lake City UT 84105  
 Gen Soc, 107 South Main, Salt Lake City UT 84111  
 Bulletin-S Arizona GS, PO Box 6027, Tucson AZ 85716  
 New Mexico GS, PO Box 8734, Albuquerque NM 87108  
 Searcher-S Cal GS, 835 Locust Ave, Long Beach CA 90813  
 Valley Q-SBVGs, PO Box 2505, San Bernadino CA 92406  
 Life-Liner-Riverside GS, PO Box 2664, Riverside CA 92506  
 Thompson FM, 212 S Derek Dr, Fullerton CA 92631  
 Orange-Orange Co GS, Box 1587, Orange CA 92669  
 Kern Co GS - Box 2214, Bakersfield CA 93302  
 Mohr F, Mrs G C Mohr, Route 1, Box 15, Llano CA 93544  
 Ashtree Echo-Fresno GS, PO Box 2042, Fresno CA 93718  
 Rose FB - Mr S T Rose, 1474 Montelegre Dr, San Jose CA 95120  
 Santa Clara Co GS, 2635 Homestead Rd, Santa Clara CA 95051  
 Gen Res N - Sac Br G Lib, 5343 Halsted Ave, Carmichael CA 95608  
 Gen Forum Port, 7220 SW Burlingame Ave, Portland OR 97219  
 Ore Gen B - Ore GS, PO Box 1214, Eugene OR 97401  
 Haynes Eagle, Box 345, Rt 1, Creswell OR 97426  
 Bof SGS-SGS, Seattle Pub Lib, 4th & Madison, Seattle WA 98104  
 Tri-City GSB, Route 1, Box 191, Richland WA 99352

RECOLLECTIONS OF EARLY DAYS IN TEXAS  
by Elder John A. Freeman

I crossed Red River into Texas north of Bonham about the 1st of November, 1845. There was a little town a mile or two from the river, but I don't recollect its name. I was then just entering my twenty-fifth year, full of life and full of hope, and an earnest desire to preach Christ in this new and strange land, for it was for this I came to Texas. Very soon we took the direct route to the "Three Forks of the Trinity River," as it was then called. There were a few settlements along the way, sometimes with miles between. Not far from the East Fork of Trinity we passed Col. Geary's place, where there was a company of rangers stationed. At that time they were a wild, rough looking set of men, some of them were dressed in buckskin, and some of them wore coonskin caps; some of them were drinking bad whisky and some of them were playing cards. In this way they spent their time when not in pursuit of the Indians, who came in every now and then to commit depredations on the settlers. From Rowlett's Creek to the Elm Fork of the Trinity there were no settlers; nothing to be seen but bands of wild horses and droves of deer and antelope. We crossed the last named stream about the 15th of November, 1845, six miles west of Elm Fork, at the house of James Gibson; myself and wife were taken in and cared for. Bro. Gibson was deacon of the Baptist church. To him and his wife we were indebted for many acts of kindness, and until death they were our true and tried friends. I found here a dozen or more families and among them ten or twelve Baptists, and others came in. Elder Joshua Hodges, an ordained Baptist minister, moved into the neighborhood a short time before I did and had an appointment to preach at Bro. Gibson's house. Here I preached my first sermon. I never shall forget that day while memory holds its place. Nearly all the people turned out to hear preaching. We commenced by singing some good songs. There was a deep solemnity prevailing the entire congregation and many shed tears at the end of the service. My text that day was I Peter, 3:12, "For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous and His ears are open unto their prayers, but the face of the Lord is against them that do evil." The thought that we tried to impress upon the minds of God's children was, that He who had heard their prayers in other days, was able to hear them now, and to shield them from every foe, both seen and unseen.

In a few weeks after this I first met Elder David Myers. He was a good preacher and one of the most lovable men I ever met. He did much to establish the Baptist cause in Dallas County. He held many revival meetings and was instrumental in winning many souls to Christ. In the midst of his usefulness he was called from his home below to his home in heaven. Eld. J. M. Myers, his son, is too well known by the Baptists of Texas to need any commendation from me. I assisted at his ordination and we labored together in many protracted meetings, saw many souls converted and have many times been made to rejoice together.

Lonesome Dove church was organized with twelve members. All of them have passed down the river, except myself and two others. We will soon follow on.

The third Sunday in July, 1846, I was ordained to the full work of the gospel ministry, and that evening, amid much rejoicing, I baptized three candidates, two of whom are yet living, Bro. A. J. Foster, of Lonesome Dove Church, and Perry Malone, of Azusa Church, Los Angeles County, California. And this reminds me that some of those that I have buried with Christ in baptism, are scattered all along the way from Texas to Oregon. Many of them have done, and are doing good service for the Master, while many others have gone to join the "general assembly and church of the first born." In the spring of 1846 I first met Elder N. T. Byass. He was a man of great energy, and perhaps did more to establish the cause of Christ on the frontiers of Texas, and assisted in establishing more Baptist churches than almost any one that ever labored on this field. I labored with him in several meetings, and learned to love him. But he is gone to his better home, and we say, in the words of another, "Servant of God, well done; the battle's fought, the victory won."

Elder A. J. Halford I knew from the time he was about 12 years old. I saw him converted, received him into the church, and baptized him. From that day I was satisfied that he would make a preacher. His work for 26 years previous to his death, fully confirmed that impression. He did more work and received less remuneration than any minister I ever knew. He was beloved by all who knew him and has gone to receive a "crown and kingdom" where "the wicked cease from troubling, and the weary are at rest." Eld. W. W. Harris, who was called "the Spurgeon of Texas," was converted at one of my meetings on Bear Creek, Tarrant County. He was from the first a wonderful boy. I heard him make his first effort, and did all I could to help him in his great work, which I hope was not lost labor. I am aware that nothing that I can say will add to the luster of his name.

I have just received the Fort Worth Gazette, from which I learn that Elder V. J. Hutton died near Collinsville, on the 13th of January, 1892. He was a noble character in the early days of Texas. I will relate an incident to show the power of divine grace. Mr. Hutton had a difficulty with a young man named Pleasant Smith. Everyone was expecting one or the other to be killed. Just at this time I was holding a meeting in the Crowley settlement. Hutton and Smith were both there. They were both convicted of sin, both came up for prayer, and in a short time they were both converted, and embraced each other and wept like children. They were friends ever after. I baptized both of these brethren, and many others at the same time. I think this was one of the most powerful meetings that I have ever held. There were influences for good set in motion then, that have been going on ever since, and like the waves of the sea, will go on and on forever. Glory to God, for the power of divine grace.  
(Source: J. B. Link, Texas Historical and Biographical Magazine.  
Vol. II. Austin: J. B. Link, 1892.



PREACHERS - CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN TEXAS, PRIOR TO 1860, special permission for reprinting granted by the author (HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN TEXAS, 1824-1950), Dr. Stephen Daniel Eckstein, Jr. to Damon Veach:

Rhoddy Anthony	James Lovelady	J. B. Wilmeth
C. H. Appling	John McCall	S. B. Wilmeth
Thomas Armstrong	John McCluskey	W. B. Wilson
James M. Baird	Amon McComas	W. K. Withers
W. W. Baird	H. Marshall	John M. Wood
Thomas Barrett	W. P. Matteson	
???? Beebe	Clinton Matthews	
J. W. Blackwell	J. C. Matthews	
J. J. Boyter	Mansil W. Matthews	
W. B. Burditt	Ephriam Moore	
W. F. Bush	John H. Moore	
John Cain	L. V. Moore	
T. F. Campbell	Robert Neathry	
W. H. D. Carrington	Aaron Newman	
Joseph Addison Clark	Alfred Padon	
A. G. Collins	H. N. O. Polly	
J. A. Cope	Joel Ponton	
J. L. Couch	James M. Power	
T. W. Cox	???? Prather	
John Crisp	W. B. Prince	
D. L. D'Spain	William Rawlins	
Lynn D'Spain	Lindsey Rucker	
R. L. Daniels	Lloyd Rucker	
A. M. Dean	W. Rutherford	
Ephriam Deboore	James F. Scruggs	
J. A. Dickson	William Simpson	
John Dow	G. E. Slaughter	
E. W. East	B. F. Southern	
Peter Eldridge	John Stamps	
J. W. Elliston	???? Steward	
???? Foster	D. K. Stewart	
W. C. Gaines	F. M. Stratton	
Henry Gale	Stephen Strickland	
S. B. Giles	William Stirman	
Z. P. Goodman	David Stout	
???? Goodnight	L. J. Sweet	
Asher Gough	Benton Swinney	
Thasher Griffin	T. M. Swinney	
Robert Ground	Henry Thomas	
B. F. Hall	C. B. Thompson	
???? Heath	J. L. Thorp	
N. A. V. Henderson	Jesse Walker	
Samuel Henderson	Robert T. Walker	
Abner Hill	Green Weaver	
David Holbrook	Felix Webb	
W. B. Holloway	???? White	
T. Jasper	John Whitmire	
E. Jones	H. L. Williams	
A. P. H. Jordan	S. S. Williams	
Carroll Kendrick	C. M. Wilmeth	

# PREACHERS - CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN TEXAS, 1880:

J. A. Abney	W. G. Fulgham	A. W. Runnion
J. H. Allen	Green Furgeson	J. W. Savage
John Andrews	R. M. Gano	Levi Scott
A. P. Aten	N. B. Gibbons	W. H. Scott
W. H. Bagby	L. R. Gragan	William Scriggs
H. M. Bandy	E. G. Gray	P. M. Sewell
H. D. Bantau	J. P. Holloway	Henry Shadle
W. R. D. Barnett	G. H. Holt	N. B. Shaw
Thomas Barrett	J. D. Hooker	N. B. Sikes
Kirk Baxter	R. C. Horn	M. H. Smith
William E. Baxter	N. B. Huffman	M. F. Smith
J. M. Beard	A. W. Jackson	P. T. Smith
C. Billingsly	J. W. Jackson	B. F. Southern
N. S. Boyles	T. Jasper	W. E. Stamps
T. R. Burnett	Isaac Jones	W. H. Stewart
C. S. Burns	C. R. Key	W. B. Stinson
A. J. Bush	James Keyser	V. I. Stirman
J. W. Bush	A. D. King	S. Strickland
S. J. Bush	John King	Green L. Surber
C. B. Butler	A. Kyle	P. B. Sweeney
T. H. Calloway	A. K. Landrum	T. M. Sweeney
W. H. D. Carrington	J. R. Lane	W. T. Taylor
Charles Carlton	D. A. Leak	???? Tennison
A. Cartwright	W. N. Linton	U. S. Theatt
Thomas W. Caskey	W. Lyles	J. W. Thomas
J. L. Castleman	E. O. Mackey	W. L. Thurman
R. O. Charles	E. F. Major	J. R. Tyer
A. Chenowith	A. Marquis	S. H. Veatch
R. P. Childers	A. C. Matthews	J. C. Verna
Addison Clark	Mansil Mathews	N. W. Ware
Joseph A. Clark	William McIntire	T. F. Warden
Randolph Clark	John McKinney	G. N. Weaver
B. W. Cole	William McKinney	J. N. Weaver
W. G. Collings	C. M. McPherson	G. W. Williams
G. F. Connell	G. S. Milton	J. J. Williamson
E. W. Dabney	W. H. Moore	Pat Willis
J. R. Darnall	C. A. T. Moss	C. M. Wilmeth
A. J. DeSpain	???? Noble	J. B. Wilmeth
W. C. Dimmitt	W. H. Northcutt	J. R. Wilmeth
A. M. Douglas	B. A. O'Brien	G. P. Young
J. M. Downing	Alfred Padon	
R. L. Downing	Henry Pangburn	
M. D. Driskill	B. F. Phillips	
T. F. Driskill	John T. Poe	
J. F. Durst	H. N. O. Polly	
???? Dykes	A. J. Pritchard	
William Eaves	W. F. Ragsdale	
James E. Emerson	J. M. Rawlins	
W. G. Ethridge	T. C. Reedy	
S. R. Ezzell	S. C. Reeves	
A. G. Farthing	W. Richardson	
J. B. Faulkner	W. P. Richardson	
A. H. Foster	S. C. Royal	

COMPANY K, 7TH

(The following material is from the files of Dr. Martin H. Hall, Dept. of History, University of Texas at Arlington, Arlington, Texas, 76101. Dr. Hall is working on a book on the Arizona campaign which has led to his gathering muster rolls of Confederate Units around the state. Anyone having information on any of these men are requested to contact Dr. Hall.)

Thomas O. Moody enrolled his company in Mansfield, Tarrant County, on October 26. The unit was mustered into Confederate service "for the war" at San Antonio as Company K, Seventh Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers (Cavalry) on November 15, 1861. Company K, although a part of Sibley's Army of New Mexico remained behind in San Antonio to serve as an escort to the brigade paymaster. The unit was still in San Antonio as late as March 12, 1862, and thus did not take part in the New Mexico Campaign proper. Company K arrived in Confederate Arizona sometime in April or May, 1862, and formed part of Colonel William Steele's rear guard which evacuated Arizona and far West Texas in July, 1862.

Thomas O. Moody, Captain, 40

L. G. A. Steele, First Lieutenant, 40

Isaac G. Bowman, Second Lieutenant, 41

John Peter Smith, Second Lieutenant, 29 (commander of Fort Bliss at end of campaign)

J. C. Hancock, Orderly Sergeant, 31

L. B. Chriswell, Quartermaster Sergeant, 45

N. S. Ewalt, Sergeant, 28

Nat Terry, Sergeant, 21 (reduced to ranks, n. d.; in El Paso Hospital with Dysentery June 25 - July 13, 1862)

L. Wetmore, Sergeant, 33

William Turner, Corporal, 18

J. B. Haynie, Corporal, 30 (physical description in CMSR)

John F. Zinn, Corporal, 19

Samuel Mitchell, Corporal, 42

J. W. Dewees, Bugler, 23

William Findland (Fingland), Farrier, 24

PRIVATES:

1. \*Arnold, M. D., 42
2. Baker, Alexander, 21
3. \*Baker, Sol, 18
4. \*Barcroft, Charles E., 24
5. Beale, W. D., 33
6. Beale, William, 36
7. \*Beall, M. A., 19
8. Belew, H. 18 (died in Hospital December 17, 1861)
9. Belostri, Lewis (Louis), 27
10. Bersey (Bursey), J. H. 18

11. \*Bratton, William, 18
12. \*Burnett, J. W., 18
13. Burnett, L. D., 31
14. Burnett, M. B. (M. V.), 20
15. \*Burnett, W. D., 27 (substitute for W. J. Terry, Dec.  
27, 1861)
16. Byers, Thomas, 18
17. Campbell, H. C., 18
18. Campbell, R. C., 27
19. \*Carter, Thomas D. W., 21
20. Chriswell (Creswell, Clinton, 18
21. Chriswell (Creswell), William, 18 (in El Paso Hospital  
with Typhoides July 9-13, 1862); according to an  
account in the Fort Worth Public Library, he was act-  
ually 14 when he enlisted)
22. \*Coghill, Thomas, 52
23. \*Conwell, J. H., 21
24. \*Conwell, L. B., 28
25. Courson, Simeon, 18 (transferred to Company D, 7th  
Regiment December 1, 1861)
26. Crocker, E. W., 24 (medically discharged December 27,  
1861 because of General Debility resulting from Chronic  
Hepatitis)
27. Crocker, J. W., 20
28. Crocker, Wiley P., 27
29. Daggett, E. B. 22
30. \*Darlan, Lewis, 23 (listed on first muster roll as  
"Tarlen, Lewis, 23")
31. Deane (Dean), Thomas, 18
32. \*Digby, Martin, 18
33. Dobkins, W. C., 20
34. Fields, Joseph, 21
35. \*Fisher, Amos, 29
36. \*Gary, J. W., 23
37. \*Gentry, William E., 45 (appointed Blacksmith, n. d.)
38. \*Gibson, Aaron, 25
39. Gibson, Daniel, 30 (died probably while in Mesilla  
Valley)
40. \*Gibson, William 30
41. Gilmore, F., 20
42. Greer, J. F. (J. T.), 18
43. \*Griffin, W. D., 18
44. Grimes, H. D. (H. G.), 24
45. Hancock, Loyd, 18
46. Hewett, T. B., 22
47. \*Holland, George B., 18
48. House, P. M., 28
49. Hughes, William, 23
50. Hust, H., 28
51. Jackson, James, 18
52. King, L. C., 25
53. \*Lindon, B. C., 18
54. Mack, P., 23 (entered El Paso Hospital with Rubeola  
May 13 and died June 6, 1862)
55. Manning, T., 18

56. Martin, James D., 20
57. Mayhall, Timothy, 41
58. Mays, R. K., 19
59. McClure, Jesse, 25 (medically discharged at San Antonio February 15, 1862 because of Chronic Hepatitis and Chronic Diarrhea)
60. \*McNutt, H. A., 23
61. \*McNutt, J. A., 25
62. \*McNutt, J. D., 21
63. \*McNutt, Wash, 23
64. \*McNutt, William, 25
65. Miller, Charles, 37
66. Miller, John William, 23
67. Moore, J. D., 28
68. Morril (Morrill), C. J., 21 (in El Paso Hospital with Vulnus Sclopetarius July 9-13, 1862)
69. \*Mugg, John, 27
70. Neace, J. R., 23
71. Panier (Penar), Eli, 31
72. Pate, B. L., 27
73. \*Pearce, M. S., 18
74. Penfold, James, 26 (in El Paso Hospital with Diarrhea Convalescent June 25-July 2, 1862)
75. Pettigew (Pettigo), W. J., 20
76. Preston, J. R., 20
77. Preston, W. R., 22
78. Read, Reuben, 24
79. Rodgers, W. D., 28
80. Roland, F. D., 22
81. Ross, W. D., 35
82. Roy, A. H., 23
83. \*Runyon, A. G., 20
84. Sanderson, G. B., 19
85. \*Simmons, B. F., 18
86. \*Simmons, J. R., 21
87. Smith, Guilford, 23
88. Story, H. H., 20
89. Sullivan, Nathan, 30
90. Summor (Summar), J. B., 19 (in El Paso Hospital with Rheumatismus Chrinica June ?-24, 1862)
91. \*Summar, M. S., 18 (admitted El Paso Hospital with Typhoids and Diarrhea June and died July 2, 1862)
92. \*Taylor, E. P., 31  
Tarlen, Lewis, 23 (CMSR says this is "Darlan, Lewis, 23")
93. Teague, C. B., 21
94. Terry, W. J., 24 (discharged by furnishing W. D. Burnett as a substitute December 27, 1861)
95. Thomas, W. J., 19
96. Vickery, L. G., 32
97. \*Whitaker, DeWitt, 18
98. \*Whitaker, W. A., 20
99. White, B. F., 25
100. Wilson, Orlando, 30

101. \*Woods, James P., 18 (a Fort Worth Public Library account states that he was actually only 17 when he enlisted)  
 102. Young, A. F., 26

An asterisk (\*) indicates a soldier who joined after the first muster roll of November 15, 1861 was drawn up. The annotations on this roll cover only that period from original muster to the end of the New Mexico campaign in July, 1862.

=====

From the Bible belonging to Mrs. Mattie Lewis, Arlington, Texas:

#### BIRTHS

A. J. Lewis, born 24 November 1863  
 James Lafayette Lewis, born 31 January 1875  
 Bertha Lewis, born 7 April 1877  
 Mattie Lewis, born 14 March 1879  
 John M. Lewis, born ?? May ????  
 Mary Lee Lewis, born ?? March 1884  
 Alie Lewis, born 25 March 1887

G. W. D(H)utch, born 1 August 1840  
 Jimmie Lafayette, born 5 October 1874  
 Margaret E., born 19 August 1889  
 Bud, born 11 March 1892  
 Eddy, born 31 July 1893  
     and little sister  
 Harry, born 28 January 1897  
 Angus, born 27 March 1826  
 Margaret, born 4 September 1830  
 Lee T., born 28 November 1848  
 Zilpas, born 26 January 1833  
 Stephen L., born 20 April 1851  
 James Alfred, born 4 July 1853  
 John M., born 3 November 1855  
 Margaret E., 16 January 1858  
 Bertha S., 15 December 1860  
 ???(no name listed), born 20 November 1862

#### MARRIAGES

Angus Lewis-Margaret Murrell, 3 Feb. 1848  
 Lee Lewis-Jane Gibbs, 2 Jan. 1874  
 Angus Lewis-Zilpass Murrell, 5 June 1850  
 Lafayette Lewis-Mary Burch, 5 Jan. 1874  
 James A. Lewis-D. E. Gibbs, 5 Feb. 1880

#### DEATHS

Margaret Lewis, 15 Sept. 1849	Bertha S. Lewis, 3 Jan. 1862
Zilphey Lewis, 18 Sept. 1864	Margaret E. Lewis, 8 Aug. 1864
Angus Lewis, 18 Mar. 1865	Jimmie L., 24 Oct. 1879(4)
John M. Lewis, 13 Oct. 1887	Bertha, 1 Feb. 1891
Lee P. Lewis, 28 March 1922	Budz(?), 22 Feb. 1892
Jane Drucilla Lewis, 13 Dec. 1941	John Mathew, 15 Aug. 1944

## THE WAY STATION

by  
Damon Veach

Several newsletters on family surnames are now being printed and should prove to be excellent sources of research. The following have passed over the editor's desk:

"Wyatt Newsletter" - Mrs. Edith W. Brown, 1717 S. Willis St., Abilene, Texas, 79605, six pages of material, white paper, mimeograph, bi-monthly, subscription \$1/yr.

"Knight Letter" - Genealogical Indexes, 2108 Grace St., Fort Worth, Texas, 76111, six pages of material, offset printing, white paper, quarterly, subscription \$3/yr.

"Hankins Herald" - Genealogical Bi-Ways, 1420 Roma Lane, Fort Worth, Texas, 76134, six pages of material, grey Topsham, mimeograph, quarterly, subscription \$3/yr.

"The Baillio Newsletter" - Mrs. Jake Wilson, Box 281, Hillsboro, Texas, 76645, quarterly, subscription \$2/yr, white bond.

"Haynes Eagle" - Mrs. Miles S. Quinn, 81618 N. Davison Rd., Creswell, Oregon, 97426, quarterly, mimeograph, white bond, subscription \$4/yr.

#####

Of all the genealogy columns now appearing in newspapers throughout the United States, the one written by Schuyler C. Brossman, Box 43, Rehrersburg, Pennsylvania, 19550 is certainly superior. Called "Our Keystone Families," it appears in the Lebanon Weekly News, Lebanon, Pennsylvania. Subscription to the newspaper is \$5/yr. Brossman includes much data of interest to the genealogist such as helpful hints on research in his area, articles on wills, historical societies, orphans court records, letters of administration, inventories of estates, family reunions, maps, genealogy and postage stamps, reviews, queries, etc. This column has just entered its second year, and it is now read in all parts of the country. A column of this type needs to be reprinted in book form, and a writer of Brossman's caliber should branch out into greater literary endeavors.

Another publication that should interest persons with Pennsylvania ancestry is "Central Pennsylvania Genealogy Magazine." Published by Miss Mary Bell Lontz, 608 Broadway, Milton, Pennsylvania, 17847, it contains important data on this section of the state. Subscription rate is \$6/yr, and included in the formats are cemetery records, courthouse records, church records, marriage records, queries, etc. Each issue contains about 30 pages, and it is published in March, June, September, and December.

Have you seen a copy of "Linkage for Ancestral Research?" Edited and published by Mrs. Frank N. Reeder, 2900 Espanola NE, Albuquerque, New Mexico, 87110, it is the original coordinating publication for genealogical organizations. Contents are indexed in the "Genealogical Periodical Annual Index."

Mrs. Robertalee Lent, P. O. Box 1067, Pinehurst, Idaho, 83850 and Mrs. June B. Barekman, 3302 West Diversey, Chicago, Illinois, 60647 are the publishers of a monthly magazine called "Genealogical Reference Builders Newsletter." It is the only monthly of its kind and contains data from all states. The latest issue contains Posey Co., Indiana marriages, 1820 census of Greene Co., Pennsylvania, Maryland Muster Rolls, Dillahunty Cemetery (Henry Co., Tennessee), Linn County (Iowa) map, Rowan Co. (North Carolina) tax list, Linn Co. (Iowa) marriages, Mason Co. (West Virginia) wills, etc. There are over 50 pages in this issue, and each issue seems to improve on both quality and quantity.

\*\*\*\*\*

## CRITIQUE TEJAS

BIOGRAPHICAL SOUVENIR OF THE STATE OF TEXAS, published by F. A. Battey Co., Chicago, 1889. The preface of this volume gives a clear insight into the importance of this publication.

"Until quite recently but little attention has been given to the preservation of biography, except in so far as it pertained to the preferred classes - persons who had been prominent in governmental affairs, or distinguished in their profession or calling, or in some way made conspicuous before the public.

Within the past decade, however, there has been a growing demand from the popular classes for the preservation, not only of biography, but of family genealogy, not altogether for its immediate worth, but for its future value and a laudable pride in its perpetuation for coming generations.

That the representative public, as well as the more illustrious citizen, is entitled to the privileges and benefits afforded by a work of this kind needs no assertion at our hands, for one of our greatest Americans has said that the history of any country resolves itself into the biographies of its stout, earnest, progressive and representative citizens. This medium then serves more than a single purpose; while it preserves biography and family genealogy, it records history that probably would not be preserved in any other way; the expediency, therefore, of placing biography and genealogy in book form is beyond question.

The difficulties experienced by the collectors in gathering the material for this volume, forcibly illustrates the necessity for works of this character; in a majority of cases it is found that nearly all reliable trace of ancestry is lost back of the grandfather and grandmother - even in many families where prominence and intelligence would seem to guarantee better things.

No pains have been spared to make the facts to be found within these covers accurate. With but few exceptions the



material has been gathered from those most immediately interested and then submitted in typewritten form for correction and revision."

\*\*\*\*\*

OLD CLINTON CEMETERY, DEWITT COUNTY, NEAR CUERO, TEXAS.  
(submitted by E. F. Smith, Box 313, Floresville, Texas, 78114)

ELLEN FRANCIS SCHOTSTE  
Born 30 Sept. 1853  
Died January, 1877

ELLEN A. BROWN  
Born April 27, 1842

THERESA BROWN  
Born 23 Nov. 1871  
Died Nov. 30, 1871

ELIZABETH H., wife of James N.  
Smith  
Born Jan. 16, 1803  
Died Oct. 23, 1857

F. W. BROWN, GURKOW FRIEDSBERG  
Preussen, born April 24, 1836  
died September 2, 1892

JOSEPH J. McCORMACK  
Born Aug. 18, 1818  
Died Oct. 19, 1864

A. A. KEADLE  
Died April 9, 1870, 32 yrs.

ARIANA STANFORD  
Born 1792, Died 1864  
Wife of Rev. Elijah Graves

SARAH ELIZABETH  
Daughter of RALPH & MARY R. Ellis  
Born Sept. 6, 1838  
Died Feb. 22, 1866  
Age 27 yr. 5 mo., 16 days

LAURA M. WEBB  
Born May 18, 1859  
Died May 18, 1865

SAMUEL WINSTON LANE  
Born Florence, Alabama  
March 31, 1823  
Died Clinton, Texas  
Sept. 21, 1865

FANNIE WEBB  
Born Aug. 31, 1864  
Died May 16, 1865

J. E. D., Died Nov. 24, 1877

ELLEN A., wife of S. J. WEBB  
Born Jan. 25, 1842  
Died July 15, 1876

MARY I. WALLACE  
Born April 22, 1859  
Died Nov. 14, 1866

S. J. WEBB  
Born Jan. 28, 1827  
Died Aug. 15, 1877

JULIA A. ALLEE  
Wife of Alfred Allee  
Died January 27, 1861  
35 yrs., 6 mos.

MARTHA B., wife of ED. B. CARRUTH  
Died Dec. 16, 1869  
Age 29 yrs., 11 mos., 6 days

GEORGE P. CLARK  
Son of W. C. & M. C. Clark  
Born Dec. 17, 1857  
Died Jan. 8, 1863

In memory of W. M. WOODSMALL(?)  
Born Dec. 17, 1888  
Died Feb. 21, 1902

SARAH McALISTER  
Wife of Alexander McAlister  
Born Jan. 25, 1827  
Died Jan. 4, 1857

ROBERT, son of J. T. & C. E.  
KILGORE  
FEB. 13, 1870  
Age 2 yrs. 6 mos., 12 days

ASA M., son of B. & M. R. BROWN  
Died March 4, 1871  
Age 13 yrs. 5 mos. 3 days

JOHN HURD SLAUGHTER  
Only son of GOV. G. SLAUGHTER  
of Kentucky  
Died Nov. 3, 1865  
Age 65 yrs.

O. EMILIE NAGEL  
Born Dec. 17, 1838  
Died Oct. 21, 1898

AUGUSTUS H. GUILMINOT  
Texas Pvt. Co. C.  
Texas Cavalry CSA  
Born Jan. 30, 1848  
Died Dec. 22, 1870

G. RUDOLPH NAGEL  
Born Aug. 20, 1823  
Died Nov. 7, 1870

WILLIAM H. KILGORE  
Born Jan. 15, 1851  
Died Jan. 7, 1888

JAMES FRANCIS BLAIR  
Capt. Co. G 36 Reg.  
Texas Cavalry CSA  
Born Nov. 1, 1826  
Died Dec. 17, 1906

WILLIAM J. SCOGGINS  
Sgt. Co. H. 4 Regt.  
Texas Cavalry CSA  
Born July 22, 1847  
Died Nov. 12, 1924

Other graves with later dates contain the following names:  
SPINKS, LUDER, STOKES, SCHELLPEPPER, PATE, HENRY.

\*\*\*\*\*

ASSESSMENT ROLL OF PROPERTY OWNERS SITUATED IN CITY OF FORT WORTH  
1877

Atwood, P. B.  
Adams, W. F.  
Alford, J. P.  
Adams, D.  
Askew, J. B.  
Allen, W. J.  
Andrews, J. C., Est. of  
Alexander, J. P.  
Allen, Jno. A.  
Armstrong, J. D.  
Alderman, J. W.  
Arnold, J. F.  
Alexander, J. H.  
Armentrout, A.  
Andrews, W. H.  
Agers, Paul  
Aston, Thos.  
Adams, C.  
Ashworth, C.  
Adams, J. W.  
Adams, Hauna (col)  
Andrews, Mrs. C.  
Ashford, Jas. A.  
Alford, Geo. F.  
Anderson, J. B.  
Alford, B. M.  
Allison, H.  
Aaron, W. A.  
Anderson, L. C.  
Aimee & Ann Leonard (col)

Boulware, T. C.  
Berry, G. T., heirs of  
Bowman, Jas.  
Binyon, P. B.  
Bain, C. C.  
Boon, C. A.  
Boaz, W. J.  
Baldrige, W. H.  
Boaz, R. L. & W. J.  
Boaz & Ellis  
Bennett, D. C.  
Boaz Marklee & Co.  
Beall, Dr. E. J.  
Bennett, Lulu E.  
Bird, W. C. & Co.  
Burns, Dennis  
Burton & Scott Bros.  
Brin, J. & S.  
Bond, H. D.  
Burch, W. H.  
Baughman, F. W.  
Burnside, J. B.  
Binyon, J. R.  
Bradford & Mahler  
Bowen, E. C.  
Brewster, O.  
Belding, W. G.  
Blandin, W. F.  
Brandon, Jno. E.  
Boaz, Evans & Smith

Blackwell, L. J.  
 Bartley, J. W.  
 Byrne, Lily L.  
 Beall, T. J.  
 Bradner, Mrs. M. C.  
 Beall, J. F.  
 Brown, J. M.  
 Barrow, J. T.  
 Benton, E. D.  
 Bailey, J. M.  
 Blandin, G. W.  
 Buell, G. P. & Wife  
 Buell, G. P. & Wife Bros.  
 Burr, S. Y.  
 Brown, E. M.  
 Blackallen  
 Brissum, W. W.  
 Brown, J. H.  
 Ball, F. W.  
 Burk, D. M.  
 Bondurant, J. A.  
 Brockman, Henry (col)  
 Blount, J. P.  
 Burts, W. P.  
 Bartlett, G. H.  
 Boaz, David  
 Bohart & Dorsey  
 Bowdry, P. J.  
 Byrne, Henry  
 Buffington, L. M.  
 Beckham, R. E.  
 Baldwin, N. C.  
 Brooking, Sue A.  
 Bartlett Parker & Co.  
 Brown, J. W.  
 Billingsly, J. W.  
 Bridgess, A. A.  
 Battle & Hanna  
 Bronson, John  
 Burts & Field  
 Brinson, Nannie V.  
 Brinson, T. H.  
 Bohn, A.  
 Boardman, Sam.  
 Brown, Wm.  
 Brandon, A. C.  
 Blaine, S. A.  
 Brooks & Pennington  
 Barlow, J. B.  
 Burchell, G. S.  
 Bigger, W. F.  
 Bohart, J. N.  
 Brown & Grigsby  
 Bundy, L. B.  
 Brown, D. S.  
 Bassett, O. F.

Bound, John  
 Brislin, Hugh  
 Buckley, J. D.  
 Bradley, Dilly  
 Byars, Thos. J.  
 Cromwell, W. V.  
 Canto, A.  
 Canto & Stein  
 Carhart Whitford & Co.  
 Conrad, F. E.  
 Cole & Roberts  
 Catts, W. H.  
 Cowen, E. P. & Co.  
 Cameron, Wm.  
 Calloway & Huffman  
 Cunningham, J. E.  
 Canto, Gus  
 Chalk, R. L.  
 Chitwood, A. R.  
 Crump, R. W.  
 Chapman, J. W.  
 Coker, W. H.  
 Crawford, D. R.  
 Chalmers & Cross  
 Chambers, Mrs. M. E.  
 Crawford, Mrs. E. C.  
 Child, C. R.  
 Crutcher, R.  
 Cole, J. P.  
 Conner, Walter (minor)  
 Crews, Mary J., Mrs.  
 Clark, R.  
 Chambers, M. A.  
 Cline, D. J.  
 Chambers, A. J.  
 Cheney, O. F.  
 Cobb, Harry  
 Carwile, W. C. S.  
 Clark, Wm.  
 Cooper, Thos.  
 Cross, E. J., Mrs.  
 Clark & Johnson  
 Castleberry, W. Z.  
 Cetti, Zane  
 Cook, David  
 Cavill, Anderson  
 Carrico, T. J.  
 Commings, Mrs. V.  
 Crozier, W. J.  
 Crawford, L. W.  
 Coleman, M. L.  
 Carb, I. & Co.  
 Cook, Robt. W. (col)  
 Cresswell, Mrs. S.  
 Clayton, W. C.

Cartright, M.  
Crawford & Wheeler  
Cetti & Brewer  
Carroll, J. M.  
Cunningham, E. L.  
Cozad, J. T.  
Cooper, J. F.  
Cook, W. Y. & Co.  
Coney, D. W.  
Cromer, F. W.  
Cunningham, F. N.  
Cooper, C. H.  
Coker, Dilly (col)  
Caspur, Chs. (col)  
Cravens, J. E., Est. of  
Collins, A. W.

Davis, Jas. M.  
Daggett, E. B.  
Donoho, Wm.  
Darcy, Saml J.  
Dickson, Jno. B.  
Day, G. H.  
Destefano, Frank  
Dougherty, Geo.  
Daggett, E. M.  
Dame, C. W.  
Draughon, J. H.  
Draughon & Co.  
Douglass, J. M.  
Danover, G. M.  
Daugherty, S. H.  
Daniels, Eliza  
Derrett, Mattie, Mrs.  
Duncan, F. L.  
Davis, H. S.  
Darter, Mrs. Mary  
Darter, J. H.  
Donahue, John  
Dahlman Bros.  
Daniels & Rhea  
Daggett, E. M., Jr.  
Davis, John M.  
Davis, W. H.  
Daggett, C. B., Sr.  
Daggett & hatcher  
Deihl, J. N.  
Duff, C.  
Dunn, W. W. & D. C.  
Dunn, D. C.  
Davidson, S.  
Deweese, Mrs. S. A.  
Duross, Thos.  
Dunn, W. W.  
Dillow, Wm. D.  
Dazey, J. N.

Daggett, C. B., Jr.  
Day, T. P.  
Dorsey, H. E.  
Dodd, E. T.  
Dodd, Geo. I.  
Devere, Frank  
Day, J. M. (Austin, Texas)

Earnest, F.  
Elliot, J. T.  
Ellis, M. G.  
Ellis & Huffman  
Easley & Hendricks  
Evans & Martin  
Evans, B. C.  
Evans, Sam  
Elser, Max  
Engstrum, F. O.  
Elkins, Jno. W.  
Edwards, N. G.  
Eberling, H.  
Eisenbaums, H.  
Ellis, J. F.  
Elliot, B. R.  
Eddleman, T. J.  
Eichoff, Henry  
Emanuel, M. M.

Ferris, J. W.  
Farrat, M. J., Mrs.  
Fife, W. B.  
Fritz, John  
Fourche, Mr.  
Fitzgerald, A.  
Fisher, Nute.  
Frost, C. L.  
Field, W. T.  
Freedburg, B.  
Finley, W. G. & J. E.  
Fort Worth Hotel Co.  
Finley, W. G.  
Ferguson, W. T.  
Ford, B.  
Fahey, Pat.  
Fleetham, Wm.  
Fairfax, C. K.  
Field, Julian  
Field, W. H.  
Freidburg, M.  
Flint, John  
Field, J. T., Dr.  
Field, J. H.  
Fort Worth Street R. R. Co.  
Feegles, D. C.  
Furman, S. & N. E.  
Fakes & Co.

Farmes, Jas. B.  
Forshall, H. F.  
Flanagan, J. W., Jr.  
Fraser, D. L.  
Frazier, H. Q.  
Fraser, A. B.  
Flaherty, M. A.  
Ferguson, Nancy & E. Finley,

Mrs.  
Forsyth, Spencer (col)

Gandy, Mary, Mrs.  
Gay, Chas.  
Gordon, J. E.  
Griffin, J. B.  
Galaway, Jackson  
Gentry, W. M.  
Grady, P. H.  
Guinn, Jim (col)  
Garth, Jas. M.  
Gregory, L. M. Mrs.  
Godwin, J. S.  
Guillion, John  
Gambrell, C. J., Mrs.  
Gavin, W. W.  
Graves, W. W.  
Graves, H. C.  
Goldstein & Co., A.  
Gause, W. R.  
Getzandanner & Martin  
Gurley & Co.  
Getzendaner, J. A.  
Greene, S. P.  
Gilmore, Z. T.  
Griffith, A. & Co.  
Gray, J. B.  
Goldberg, T. & I.  
Gauhenaut, Eliza, Mrs.  
Gough, Wm.  
Givens, J. K. P.  
Gauthier, Eliza  
Grimes, A. T.  
Griffin, R. H.  
Gamble, Wm. F.  
Groves, P. A.

Hirshfield, Jno. S.  
Huffman, W. A.  
Higbee, C. H.  
Howard, W. C.  
Henry & Underwood  
Hochstadter & Co.  
Hochstadter, M.  
Hendricks, E. A., Mrs.  
Hogsett, J. Y.  
Hanna, John

Hanna & Hogsett  
Holloway, H. C.  
Hendricks and Smith  
Holmes, S. H.  
Harris, Wiley  
Hinchman & Anderson  
Hartsfield, Mrs. Lue.  
Heard, W. B.  
Haymaker, W. R.  
Hollis, T. F.  
Heath, D. B.  
Hick, Wm. H.  
Hausman, A.  
Hatcher, J. L.  
Hardin, J. R.  
Holden, F. C.  
Harpen, S. P.  
Hodan, W. F.  
Hardisty, John  
Harrison, R. F.  
Harbin, B. M.  
Haywood, E. R.  
Hill, G. W.  
Henry, R. E.  
Hatcher, Sam A.  
Hart, A. S.  
Halstead, L. H.  
Hill, C. W.  
Hatcher, R. N.  
Holland & Andrews  
Haden, W. A.  
Holden, G. N.  
Hearn, S. F.  
Herschell, Mrs. E.  
Hightower, S. A.  
Hunter, W.  
Holzman, S.  
Hollingsworth, G. W.  
Hutchison, E. A.  
Heileman, J. M.  
Hoeft, Theo  
Hutto, C. B.  
Haymond, B. W.  
Hogan, J.  
Hill, J. W.  
Holman, Martha  
Henegar, J. P.  
Harmon, John  
Holt, W. L.  
Hoelzle, C. W.  
Hardwick, A. C.

Israelsky, A.  
Ingram, J. J.  
Ingram, J. J.  
Ingram, J. A.

Ingram, W. J.  
Isabell, G. R.  
Ireland, A. T.

Johnson & Carr  
Jackson, Geo.  
Johnson & Wims  
Jackson & Cromwell  
Jones, Jessie  
Johnson, H. C.  
Jackson, C. V., Mrs.  
Johnson, J. E.  
Johnston, A. A., Mrs.  
Johnson, E. Lee, Mrs.  
Jacobs, Nat (col)  
Jackson, Geo (col)  
Jackson, H. N.  
Jackson, Julia Ann  
Johnson, W. R.  
Johnson, Peter  
Jennings, S. G.  
Jennings, Hyde  
James, T. B.  
Jarvis, J. J.  
Johnson, T. J. (minor)  
Johnson, T. J.  
Johnson, Bailey (col)  
Johnson, A. A.  
Jenkins, N. A.

Keller, J. F.  
King, F. H.  
King, W. M., heirs of  
Knight, J. A.  
Kane, Jos.  
Krohn, E.  
Kerues, Fred  
Kennan, E. V., Miss  
Kastle, Jno.  
Klopner, Louis  
Kane, J. J.  
King, Porter  
Kennon, L. G.  
Keller, E. H.  
Kussats, Herman  
Kahn & Barro  
Kaiser, S. & Co.  
Kuhn, E.  
Kneeland, W. E.  
Keathley, D. F.

Loyd, M. B.  
Loyd & Higbee  
Lake & Nash  
Lobenstein, W. C.  
Loving, Sam, Mrs.

Lignoski, H. A.  
Loving, M. D., Mrs.  
Loving, Jno. S.  
Loving, Geo. B.  
Lake, W. F.  
Logan, Robt.  
Lewis, Fannie W.  
Letchworth, W. H.  
Lake, T. W.  
Lowrey, J. E.  
Levy, Thos. S. & Son  
Loyd, Rush (col)  
Lear, Jno. T.  
Laskey, Margaret  
Lason, Julia (col)  
Lason, G. W.  
Ludwig, M. F.  
Lyttle, A. J.  
Lutyns, J. H. & Son  
Lovelady, J. H.  
Lyttle, Geo. P.  
Lyle, M. M.  
Lane, W. A.  
Lears, Morris  
Langener, O. B.  
Lockwood, John  
Loughrey, M.  
Lyons, Mrs. N. L.  
Legate, S. S.  
Law, C. B.

McCreary & Barlow  
Martin, Sidney  
Melton & Stone  
Millican, J. K. & Co.  
Millican, J. K.  
Morehead & Co.  
Miller, Henry  
McCormick, P. J.  
McPhail, Mrs. P. A.  
Milan, D. C.  
McLaury, Lona  
McGowen, H. E.  
Masterton, J. W.  
Mulkey, Geo. H.  
Mansfield, Mike  
Maddox, Jas. E.  
Murchison, Hood  
Mayer, G. F.  
Martin, R. Y.  
Morin, John  
Moore, W. T., creditors of  
Miller, J. J.  
Maben, N. M.  
McFadden, J. S.  
Mosier, N. S.

McCarthur, J. A.  
 Marr, S. A.  
 Miller, Wesley  
 Merwin, M. A., Mrs.  
 Miller, W. G.  
 Moss, T. J.  
 Matthews, Dick  
 McDougall, C.  
 Murphy, J. H.  
 Montrose, H. L.  
 McLamore, M. W.  
 May, Wm. (col)  
 Murphy, Lucretia C.  
 McEwen, J. S.  
 Morris & Bass  
 Mulkins, E. J., Mrs.  
 Mayer, Jos.  
 Meyer, B. H.  
 McCall, Hrs. of M. D.  
 McCall, Mrs. F. E.  
 Martin, Austin  
 McBride, C.  
 Maben, J. P.  
 Mitchell, T. E.  
 McConnell, Dick (col)  
 Mulkey, Stephen H.  
 Myers & Buckley  
 McGaughey Bros.  
 Meyer, H. & Co.  
 Moore, Jos. L.  
 Melton, Jas. T.  
 Mason, J. T.  
 Mayfield, W. D.  
 Marshall, James  
 Maddox, W. F. & J. M.  
 McCain, J. C.  
 McClung, A. G.  
 Marklee, J.  
 Manuel, J. N. & Co.  
 Mitchell, J. H.  
 Maddox, R. E.  
 Morgan, C. B.  
 Morrison, S. P.  
 Mole, John M.  
 Marshall, A. B.  
 Mueller, L.  
 Mounts, W. J.  
 Maurice, T. L.  
 Mayfield & Wallerich  
 Mittelberger, Ernest  
 Mulkin, E.  
 Maddox, W. T.  
 Meyer, Bros.  
 Mitchell, W. D.  
 Morrison, Jas. A.

Newman, L. B., Mrs. & W. B. Young  
 Nichols, John  
 Nanny, W. H.  
 Nicholson, A. S.  
 Norwood, M. B., Mrs.  
 Nash, Z. E. B.  
 Neathery & McCulley  
 Neatherry, T. J.  
 Newman, J. A.  
 Nichols, J. C.  
 Newcomer, J. T.  
 Norvell, J. E.  
 Nash, T. F.  
 Niggins, Elvira  
 Nance, G.  
 Nance, Mary L.  
 Nance, W. F.  
 Nance, Jas.  
 Neal, C. J.

Overton, W. H.  
 Orrick, E. M.  
 Odell, F.  
 Otten, G. M.  
 Ousley, Wm. (col)  
 Orr, W. C.  
 Orbison, Mrs. H. P.  
 Oglesby, J. H.  
 Orgain, W. A. & Father  
 Orgain, W. E.  
 Orgain, J. H.  
 O'Flaherty, Danl.

Powell, T. W.  
 Pendery, D. W. C.  
 Perrin, L. M.  
 Popejoy, E. B.  
 Parker, Dan  
 Pearce, Nanny J. & W. W.  
 Pendleton, W. S.  
 Price, W. S., Dr.  
 Parker, John  
 Pratt, John (col)  
 Puryear, W. P.  
 Peerson, Stephen  
 Pollard, G. I.  
 Patton, L. M.  
 Peerson, B. F.  
 Pennington, J. T.  
 Popplewell, J. M.  
 Pollard, W. H., Dr.  
 Pollard, W. T.  
 Peters, I. H.  
 Patterson, Geo.  
 Parks, J. C.

Pope & Brown	Rennington, C. H.
Pope, Wm. M.	Ragland, Minnie (col)
Peers, J. M.	Rollins, Eugene
Peak, C. M., Dr.	
Porter & Ferguson	Smith, J. P.
Patton, R. C.	Sandidge, J. Q.
Prince, L. M.	Sandidge, A. J.
Peters, Jno. F.	Shelton, J. F.
Patterson, Winthrop	Smith, Mary E.
Peck, Geo. C.	Smith, J. W.
Paddock, B. B.	Sanders, Mary A.
Peters & Hart	Sanders, Jno. B.
Pace & Wilson	Smith & Hirshfield
P. O. Building Joint Tenants	Schorn Bros.
Peniston, T. J.	Spalding, A.
Phillips, Sam, Dr.	Shade, Joseph
Pond, J. J.	Sanger Bros.
Pearin, Edward	Sneed, H. H., heirs of
Pratt, N. D.	Seaton, Sam
Peters, J. J.	Snow, F. M.
	Stearns, L.
Quinn, Michael	Smith, J. I.
	Sawyer, W. E.
Rector, J. B.	Stevenson, A.
Redus, Speed & Burnett	Scott, J. C.
Redus, John	Saunders, W. J.
Riley, Frank	Smith & Jennings
Ray, J. D., Dr.	Slaughter, Mrs. E. J.
Rose, Wm.	Stephens, John H.
Roe, C. F.	Sheffield, J. T.
Read, Geo. (col)	Souder, L. M.
Riggle, J. W.	Smart, J. B.
Rushing, J. L.	Speed, Jas.
Rafferty, J.	Steadman, E. V.
Ross, W. A.	Swingley, L. J.
Richardson, Jas.	Singer Mftg. Co.
Rees, J. T.	Sheilds, Wm.
Reese, Zach. J.,	Small, J. N. C.
Riggles, A. F.	Smith, Monroe (col)
Record, J. S.	Samuels, B. L.
Roberts, John	Smith, T. H.
Ransom, Wm. (col)	Shuell, Geo. A.
Rogers, W. S.	Smithey, Ellen, Mrs.
Robbins, P. R.	Steward, Jerry (col)
Riddle, S. B.	Shands, Chas. (col)
Robbins, J. M.	Smith, J. T. & Maurice, T. L.
Roberts, E.	Steele, Mattie A.
Robinson, Volney D.	Swink, G. W.
Rintleman, G.	Sonenberg, Jos.
Rivers, W. H.	Smith, Ed. H.
Reed, Jas. D.	Smith, Turner (col)
Roby, R. P.	Stoker, John
Robbins, A. O.	Stowe, Jacob
Rintleman, C. H.	Sanders, Danl.
Ryles, Lottie (col)	Steel, L.
Richardson, W. H.	Stanley & Dunn



Stely, Rosina  
Standley, R. H.  
Sneed, A. C.  
Shannon, G. R.  
Sloshberg, S.  
Starr, R. West.  
Swayne, Jno. F.  
Souter, F.  
Simmons, J. W.  
St. Clair, J. Q.  
Smith, G. R.  
Stewart & Hogan  
Samuels, B.  
Scott, Mrs. L.  
Solon, Jno.  
Sanders, J. M.

Texas & Pacific R. R. Co.  
Tidball, Van Zandt & Co.  
Tidball, Thos. A.  
Tidball & Cromwell  
Turner, Jno. W.  
Turner, Hrs. of Chs.  
Turner, R. L.  
Tucker, W.  
Tucker, S. P.  
Terrell, E. S.  
Trimble, L. A.  
Trimble & Laney  
Thornton, Wm. M.  
Townsend, Jas. T.  
Thurman, A. W.  
Turk, D. & Bro.  
Thornton, J. A.  
Terry, S.  
Terry, Frank  
Taylor, E. B.  
Treasvant, Wm. (col)  
Throckmorton, J. B.  
Tribue, Frank  
Tabor, E. L.  
Turner, Al (col)  
Travis, Saml.  
Thomas, J. R.  
Thomas, Henry (col)  
Turner, D. A.  
Turner, S. B.  
Terry, Kelly or Alexander (col)  
Tyler, J. L.  
Tarrant, E. O.  
Tarrant & Monica  
Tauer, Wm.  
Toniquet, G.  
Thompson, Jennie  
Tucker, J. B.  
Terry, Reuben (col)

Thyng, B. F. & Co.  
Tackabery, R. F.  
Twombly, F. L.  
Twombly & Lyles  
Trippet, W. W.  
Terrell, J. C.  
Templeton, Jno. D.  
Tucker, Hague (col)  
Thomas, J. A.  
Taylor & Barr  
Terry, I. C.  
Texas Express Co.  
Tatum, F. J.  
Terry, Eliza (col)

Umberhour, U. J.  
Uttz, Andrew  
Underwood, H. F.  
Unfried, Peter

Vaughn, H. C.  
Van Eaton, J. H.  
Van Zandt, K. M.  
Van Zandt, I. L., Dr.  
Vining, Julia Ann (col)

Wamsley & Schorn Bro.  
Willingham Bros.  
Williams Bros. & Barnes  
Woods, M. L.  
Wims & Johnson  
Wims, John A.  
Wynne, Joel E.  
Williams, J. N. B.  
Williams, Test.  
Whitlow, D. A.  
Williams, W. H.  
Williams, J. J.  
Wood, T. L.  
Wamsley, Thos. B.  
Wolcott, M. W.  
Wilson, W. H.  
Weaver, W. T.  
Wilson, Mrs. N. J.  
Wall, J. A.  
Wilson, W. P.  
Wilkins, S. A. & J. W.  
Walters, Wm.  
Welch, Jas.  
Welch, W. H.  
Wilson, I. C.  
Wims, John (col)  
Woelf, Adam  
Woody, A. N.  
Wilson, W. D.  
Widmer, Adolf

Ware, Jas. (col)  
Williams, J. G.  
Williamson, J. W.  
Williams, Jas. M.  
White, Joan (col)  
Weaver, Harrison  
Williams, J. L.  
Wheeler & Wilson, S. M., Co.  
Whyte, J. T.  
Wilkinson, W. W.  
Waldron, P.  
Witmer & Buck  
Wells, J. B.  
Watkins, James  
Waut, G. H.  
Walton, R. F.  
Williams, D. M.  
Willoughby, W. G.  
Wright, A. J.  
Wilkes, J. T.  
Winders, R. J.  
Wall, Chas.  
Wheeler, A. D.  
Wills, Wm.  
Witten, Thos.  
Wagstaff, J. F.  
Walker, Clarence L.  
Walker, B. B.  
Wallerich, N.  
Waide, H. E.  
Wilson, C. C.  
Weston, Mrs. R. E.  
Wilson, Levi  
Wilson, N. H.  
Walker, L. M.

Yankee, S. A.  
Yager, John  
Yeager, A. H.  
Yarbrough, J. N.

Zeilor, P.  
Zuehlke, A.  
Ziegler, H. C. C.

Brown, Wolcott & Blandin  
Cummings, C. C.  
Smith, Q. P.  
Coker, R.  
Beohm, P. M.  
Marklee, J.  
Byone, Henry  
Terrell, J. C.  
Johnson, A. B.  
Warren, Henry  
Neale, Lewis

Schlater, Wm.  
Wright, A. J.  
Williams, J. S.  
Adams, S. H.  
Methodist Church  
Fowler, Mrs. J. A.  
Glenn, W. J.  
Getzendaner, W. H.  
Wills, Mrs. Sarah  
Nelson, J. E.  
Beitz, Chas.  
Sandy, J. W.  
Brownson, John  
Strohl, G. W.  
Tierney, J. F.  
McGovern, John  
Paschall, L. S.  
Getty, D.  
Gilbert, K. L.  
Howard, Reed  
Swain, H. E.  
Day, W. C.  
Rosenthal, Henry  
Baxter & Owen  
Walters, Jane  
Cavett, W. B.  
Green, S. P.  
Overton, W. H.  
Cavin, W. J.  
Picket, C. D.  
Murphy, Martin  
Schaffer, Wm.  
Porter, Mrs. Florence  
Russell, Wm.  
Doughty, J. R.  
Schneider, O. C.  
Spencer, M. J.  
West, E. H.  
Fleernor, A. P.  
Cetti, Zane  
Cate, Woldren  
Pennington, J. E.

\*\*\*\*\*

A SURNAME INDEX SERVICE IS AVAILABLE  
TO ALL MEMBERS FREE OF CHARGE.

WE COOPERATE WITH THE FORT WORTH  
PUBLIC LIBRARY. OUR EXCHANGE  
PUBLICATIONS ARE PLACED IN THE  
LIBRARY FOR YOU TO USE.

DUES ARE: \$3 - regular  
\$5 - sustaining

# HOLDER'S CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Parker County, Texas

(Copied by Nancy Lee Debusk and Isabelle Appling, March 30, 1963)

Thomas Vesta Mooty  
July 18, 1906  
November 17, 1953

Carl Reo Moore, son of  
I. M. & Mable Moore  
June 29, 1916  
February 28, 1917

Billy Joe Moore, son of  
I. M. & Mable Moore  
October 27, 1927  
December 23, 1957

Bob Huddleston  
March 2, 1887  
January 24, 1960

Tiny S. A. Huddleston  
October 24, 1890 -

W. S. DeBusk  
March 22, 1866  
January 27, 1898

Cindy Lee, dau. of Dan  
& Claudette Parsley  
April 27, 1952

1st Lt. Jack L. Knight  
Troop F, 124th Cav.  
Born May 29, 1917

Killed in Action on Burma Road  
February 2, 1945  
Awarded Congressional Medal of  
Honor for Meritorious Valor  
Beyond the Call of Duty

Pvt. Verner Lloyd, son of A.  
& T. A. DeBusk, Memb. Co. A.  
Recruit Camp  
February 21, 1897  
October 20, 1918

Paul Irvin Louis Pendergrass  
January 11, 1960  
January 22, 1960

B. C. McDonald  
September 20, 1906  
January 10, 1961

Doris E. McDonald  
February 22, 1906 -

Charles H. Crowley  
June 17, 1883  
January 10, 1955

Marvin A. McCracken  
December 30, 1903  
September 2, 1961

Estelle McCracken  
August 9, 1902 -

John Davis  
February 20, 1869  
August 17, 1942

Mary M. Davis  
October 26, 1873  
August 3, 1922

Blanchard B. Davis  
Texas, S/Sgt, 174 Bn. Inf. Repl.  
Tng. Cen. World War II  
February 1, 1912  
September 23, 1955

Annie L., wife of J. G. Cox  
March 15, 1881  
Died November 25, 1906

Kenneth Lee, son of Mr. & Mrs.  
E. E. DeBusk  
December 6, 1910  
February 28, 1917

Rose E. Reasoner  
1878 - 1963

Flogene Gary  
1913 - 1963

Susie M. DeBusk  
August 27, 1867 -

Phillip H. DeBusk  
January 29, 1862  
January 27, 1944

Infant Daughter - 1891

Infant Son of P. H.  
& S. M. DeBusk  
November 11, 1899  
November 17, 1899

Modene DeBusk  
November 11, 1910  
December 21, 1910

A. DeBusk  
November 17, 1855  
March 24, 1939

Tennessee DeBusk  
November 22, 1858  
October 26, 1941

Elle J. DeBusk  
November 9, 1891  
July 17, 1961

Thomas H. DeBusk  
November 5, 1889  
March 2, 1941

T. J. DeBusk  
November 28, 1868  
November 27, 1898

Edith M., dau. of  
W. L. & Maydell Holder  
December 8, 1911  
December 12, 1911

Wesley E., son of  
W. L. & Maydell Holder  
March 28, 1917  
April 23, 1919

Myra Mae Holder  
March 25, 1923  
March 25, 1923

Martin L. Reasoner  
September 8, 1904  
November 23, 1955

Naomi, dau of  
E. L. & Mattie Hill  
April 2, 1914  
May 4, 1914

Lillie Nadeene, dau. of  
E. D. & Florence Hamilton  
December 29, 1917  
February 25, 1918

John B. Evans (Father)  
November 9, 1889  
May 25, 1944

Jenny Ann Evans (Mother)  
December 10, 1891  
October 29, 1942

Sarah Jane, wife of  
James M. Baker  
March 9, 1855  
October 31, 1943

Irvin M. Davis  
March 19, 1885  
February 17, 1959

Infant Dau. of H. M.  
& Mattie L. Kidwell  
October 14, 1902  
March 18, 1905

William Crawford Churchwell  
March 22, 1962, Aged 85 years,  
1 month, 22 days

J. T. Lowe, son of Mr. & Mrs.  
G. G. Lowe  
July 20, 1904  
July 20, 1904

Geo. Simpkins  
May 8, 1827  
July 22, 1910

Sarah Jane, wife of  
Geo. Simpkins  
August 19, 1840  
August 19, 1906

Vernon Franklin, son of  
J. F. & M. V. McCracken  
November 20, 1909  
March 29, 1917

Mr. James L. Putman  
April 30, 1904  
May 22, 1956

Rev. T. T. Thornton  
February 20, 1844  
June 2, 1909

Robert B. Davis  
August 14, 1879  
May 14, 1912

Mamie, wife of  
R. B. Davis  
September 15, 1887  
May 21, 1933

Father - W. Stonewall Perkins  
February 5, 1866  
January 30, 1934

Pat Perkins  
Died July 4, 1938  
Age 1 mo. 26 days.

Arline McDonald  
1896 - 1963

Geo. M. Singletary  
Died March 27, 1942  
Aged 80 yrs. 2 mos. 19 days

Mrs. (?) Singletary  
Died April 20, (?)  
Aged 50 yrs. (?)

Earl Gene Lawthorn  
October 26, 1944  
October 26, 1944

J. S. DeBusk  
August 27, 1857  
April 14, 1925

Martha G. DeBusk  
December 1, 1862  
November 21, 1934

J. DeBusk  
November 3, 1832  
August 11, 1902

Clarissa DeBusk  
January 4, 1831  
December 15, 1910

Mollie, wife of  
W. S. DeBusk  
May 21, 1870  
December 11, 1937

Thomas Claude DeBusk  
December 12, 1888  
January 11, 1962

Nannie C. Saint  
1839 - 1915

Willie L. DeBusk  
September 7, 1890  
December 13, 1962

Naomi Lee DeBusk  
April 3, 1908  
July 17, 1908

Beatrice DeBusk  
February 20, 1918  
February 23, 1918

Charles DeBusk, son of  
A. & T. A. DeBusk  
July 21, 1888  
December 14, 1901

John Darwin, son of  
Mr. & Mrs. Matt Parker  
September 1, 1918  
February 22, 1919

Norma Lanell, dau. of  
Mr. & Mrs. Matt Parker  
August 12, 1926  
August 8, 1943

Willie Mae, wife of  
Matt Parker  
January 27, 1898  
August 31, 1947

Father-Edwin L. Hill  
August 22, 1873 -

Mother-Mattie E. Hill  
January 10, 1877  
July 22, 1955

Robert C. Perkins  
1914 - 1915

Claude E. Perkins  
1916 - 1935

J. F. McCracken  
August 22, 1872  
December 22, 1955

Mellie McCracken  
February 10, 1871  
October 9, 1931

Benner G. Sisemore  
1880 - 1958

Morse E. Leatherman  
April 23, 1886  
March 29, 1960

Sarah Ann (Sallie) Leatherman  
January 29, 1889 -

Mother - Mollie H. Armstrong  
Wife of J. A. D. Armstrong  
January 15, 1870  
May 27, 1918

Father - Jessie Allen Armstrong  
August 13, 1870  
June 9, 1939

Deedie Ray Wiggins  
September 6, 1907  
April 12, 1962

Also, approximately 31 un-  
marked graves, one of which  
we know to be that of Oliver  
White, about 11 years of age,  
killed at Ballew Springs  
School when an iron bar hold-  
ing a swing fell on him.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mrs. A. C. Dodson, Route 1, Box 52, Poolville, Texas, 76076  
talks about

#### THE DODSONS OF TEXAS

One Charles Dodson received a third class unconditional certificate for 320 acres of land from the Republic of Texas, County of Panola, on 6 September 1841 stating that he arrived in the Republic of Texas in December of 1839 and that he was a single man. Charles Dodson (Junior) married Sarah Ann Curlin on 26 September 1841 in Panola County, Republic of Texas, recorded in Harrison County, Texas marriage records, Vol. 2, page 14.

One Charles Dodson was granted 640 acres of land situated in Harrison District, Upshur County, Texas by virtue of unconditional certificate #85 issued 7 August 1843. On 19 January 1846, one Charles Dodson received a land patent for 320 acres of land situated in Harrison County, Texas. On 20 May 1846, there is a deed from Charles Dodson (Junior) to H. B. Kelsey for 640 acres of land, when it shall be surveyed, situated in the Republic of Texas, County of Harrison, which is the headright

certificate of "my" father Charles Dodson (Senior) deceased. There is also a deed from Elijah Dodson to Charles Dodson, County of Upshur, State of Texas, releasing to "my" uncle, Charles Dodson, all my right, title, interest, and claim in and to the estate both real and personal of Charles Dodson (Senior) deceased, being the father of the said Charles Dodson, dated 2 December 1850.....signed - E. R. Dodson.

According to the 1850 Upshur County, Texas census, Charles Dodson, Jr. was born about 1818 in Alabama and his wife, Sarah Ann Dodson (nee Curlin), was born about 1820 in Tennessee. The above Elijah R. Dodson is residing in their household and gives his birth year and place as 1830 in Tennessee. Also, there is a female M. A. Dodson, born about 1823 in Alabama whom I assume to be a sister to the head of the household, Charles Dodson, Jr. However, I have no proof, and no further record of her has been found. The known children of this marriage are as follows: Nettie A. Dodson, William Robert Dodson, Eliza Jane Dodson, Charles Hallen Dodson, and Frances (female. Margaret and Nancy Dodson were probably children of this union.

According to the records of Mrs. Florine Sparks, Mrs. C. O. Anderson, the 1840 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama census, the 1850 Walker County, Alabama census, and the 1860 Titus County, Texas census - Elijah R. Dodson is the son of R. Thomas W. Dodson, born about 1811 in Tennessee. (Issue of R. Thomas W. Dodson and wife, Frances: Elijah R. Dodson, Francis Dodson, John R. Dodson, Elizabeth Dodson, Adaline Dodson, Sarah B. Dodson, Dovie A. Dodson, Hellen Dodson, Doc Charles Thomas Dodson, Joel Franklin Dodson, and Louisa Dodson.)

From the above records we know that this branch of the Dodson family was located somewhere in the state of Tennessee in 1811, somewhere in the state of Alabama in 1818, 1823, and probably until late 1839, and that they arrived in the Republic of Texas (Panola/Harrison?Upshur District) in December, 1839. We know that Charles Dodson, Sr. was deceased by 20 May 1846 and that he was the father of at least the three children referenced above: R. Thomas W. Dodson, Charles Dodson, Jr., and the female, M. A. Dodson. However, we need to know who the mother of these children was, when and where she died (Alabama or Texas), were there other children in addition to the three listed above, who were the parents of Charles Dodson, Sr., who were the parents of Sarah Ann Curlin, where in Alabama was this family located prior to coming to the Republic of Texas. There is a Charles Dodson listed as head of a household in Walker County, Alabama in 1830, and R. Thomas W. Dodson is shown as the head of a household in 1850. Records for Walker County, Alabama prior to 1878 have been destroyed.

We know from additional land records of Upshur County, Texas that Charles Dodson, Jr. and his family sold their various land holdings in Upshur County, Texas, in 1856 and moved to Azle, Texas (which is cut in half by Parker and Tarrant counties where presumably he purchased land and also put in some kind of "wood shop." However, no land records have been found to date for Charles Dodson, Jr. who died here sometime between 1856-1861. The 1860 Tarrant County, Texas census records were destroyed and the family cannot be found on the 1860 Parker County, Texas census.



I do have a copy of "An Application by Sarah Ann Dodson for 160 acres of land within the limits of the Mississippi and Pacific Railroad Reserve in Parker County, Texas, dated 31 March 1860 and stating that she has been a bona fide settler upon this vacant land since 26 August A. D. 1856 and said settlement embraces her improvements." This application does not state if she is a "Mrs." or a "widow." Family legend indicates that she was cheated out of her land after her husband's death, and she and her small children returned to East Texas somewhere and stayed with relatives until the Civil War ended at which time they returned to Parker County where she remained until her death in 1904. A son, Charles Hallen Dodson, resided in Parker County from their return at the close of the Civil War until his death in 1937 (Issue of Charles Hallen Dodson and wife, Sarah Gemima Plumlee: Mary E., Charles Robert, Nora, William Monroe, Lucy Jane, James Martin, Milburn, Chellie Ann and Gertie Pearl.)

R. Thomas W. Dodson, per the above cited census records, did not come to Texas until between 1852 and 1857 settling in Titus County, Texas at that time (where he appears on the 1860 census). His death date and place is unknown. He was born in Tennessee and had children born here between 1830 and 1837. Other children were born in Alabama between 1839 and 1852, and his youngest child was born in Texas in 1857. Three of his sons served in the Confederate Army. Elijah R., Francis and John R. all enlisted in Upshur County. (Charles Dodson Junior had one son, William Robert Dodson, who served in the Civil War, and he also enlisted in Upshur County.)

(IF ANY READERS CAN SUPPLY ADDITIONAL DATA TO MRS. DODSON'S FILE, PLEASE CONTACT HER. TELL HER YOU READ OF HER FAMILY IN OUR PUBLICATION.)

## QUERIES

=====

HUBERT, GATES, ROBERTS, THOMASON, BONNER

Gabriel Mead Hubert, born in Mississippi or Georgia, 1806, married Rachel Gates. They are presumed to have gone to Washington County, Texas about 1833-34. No record of them can be found after this. Isaac Roberts married Ann Thomason in North Carolina or Tennessee in 1790. Where did they live? Who were the parents of Elizabeth Bonner, born North Carolina, 1767, married Gabriel Hubert, born North Carolina, 1769? They married in Greene or Wilkes Counties, Georgia. Any help on these lines would be appreciated.

S. R. Hubert, 908 E. 4th St., McCook, Nebraska, 69001.

=====

GLOVER, ALTERMAN

Who were the parents of A. M. (Tobe) Glover, born 1847, died March 31, 1910, Bowie, Texas, married Annette Elizabeth Alterman, born about 1850, died at Shreveport, Louisiana, buried at Jefferson, Texas?

Leona Gentry Elliston, Rt. 5, Box 16, Coalgate, Oklahoma, 74538.

=====

LOWERY, CLANCY, SYKES (SIKES), HOLLAND

Who were the parents of Pinkney Lowrey, born Alabama, lived at Tyler, Texas? He had a brother named James and a sister, Mary, who married Joseph E. Clancy. There may have been other brothers and sisters. Who were the parents of Joseph E. Clancy? He had one brother (possibly others), Bobadilla Clancy. Also, who were the parents of Allie N. Sykes (Sikes) who married Pinkney Oliver Lowrey, both died in Alabama? She had a brother, Worthy Sykes of Cameron, Texas, Lon Holland of Montgomery, Alabama, and Moscoe. Any correspondence would be appreciated.

Mrs. Myrtis P. Handley, 1911 14th Ave., No. Birmingham, Alabama, 35234.

=====

HANKINS, TERRY, GAMBRELL

Elijah Hankins, born 1845, Texas, Civil War soldier, married Mary Elizabeth Terry, born 1848, Little Rock, Arkansas and lived in the Somervell County area near Glen Rose. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, James (or John) Price, Elijah Monroe, John Sidney, Andrew (Amon). James (or John) Price was always called Jim Price but family tradition states that he used both James and John. He was born in 1873, Somervell County, married

August 23, 1895, Susy Ann Gambrell, born 1880, Somervell County. Issue: Birta Lee, Kirt Bynum, Jim Henry, BIRTHA Anna. Jim Price and Susy (Gambrell) Hankins are buried at Ward Branch Cemetery near Glen Rose. Elijah Hankins is said to have died at Thurber, Texas. Can anyone verify this? Any correspondence on these families will be appreciated. Will exchange data.

Damon Veach, 1420 Roma Lane, Fort Worth, Texas, 76134.  
=====

CORRECTION - page 32: Mrs. J. F. Chapman query should read 1503 47th, Lubbock, Texas, 79412.  
=====

#### MIDDLETON

Henry A. Middleton, born May 5, 1836, died February 25, 1915, buried in Roxie or White Apple, Mississippi, was a Civil War veteran and also served as W.M. of Masonic Lodge. He appears in the 1850 census, but the 1860 listing could not be deciphered. Where was he born? Who were his parents?

Ralph A. Middleton, 2800 W. Cantey St., Ft. Worth, Texas, 76109.  
=====

PORTER, NASH, POWER, BROWN, CRAWFORD, MILADE, SUTTON, CROCKETT

Ebenezer Porter, born 1797, Watertown, Connecticut, married Harriet Nash. Who were his parents? Is he descended from Hope Power who married James Brown, Jr? Rev. Seth Crawford married Susan Milade (Milhaud?), died Hartford, Connecticut about 1845. Who were his parents? Was he the nephew of William Harris Crawford? Mrs. Elizabeth Sutton (b. where?) married David Crockett. Was she an aunt or cousin of Ebenezer Porter of Watertown, Connecticut?

Mrs. D. T. Ketter, 104 Isbell Rd., Ft. Worth, Texas, 76114.  
=====

#### BULLOCK

Any information is desired on the Bullock family who came to Texas from Tennessee with stopovers in Arkansas in the 1850's. Does anyone know of a Chris Bullock who remained in Van Buren County, Arkansas?

Ronald Bullock, 6037 Wrigley Way, Ft. Worth, Texas, 76133.  
=====

#### JACKSON

The background and genealogy of Thomas Jonathan "Stonewall" Jackson, the Confederate General, is needed as well as his father's (Jonathan Jackson) brothers and sisters.

A. L. Reader, III, 4808 El Rancho, Ft. Worth, Texas, 76119.

MEASELS, DAVIS

Where was Lewis Robert Measels from 1840 to 1860? He was born at Charleston, South Carolina, October 27, 1837, married Susan C. Davis, born August 8, 1838 in Georgia. They lived in Rankin County, Mississippi in 1870. Lewis Robert Measels had two brothers, Thomas and Jess. All help appreciated.

Mrs. George Walsh, 555 Precinct Line Rd., Hurst, Texas, 76053.

PERRYMAN, GREER

Who is the adoptive family of Elijah Perryman, age 6, and two younger sisters, Betty and Melissa. They were born in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, and in 1865 were adopted at Dadeville, Alabama. Their parents were Harvey and Louzanne Greer. After adoption, they were taken to Texas. Where did they live? Who can assist in locating descendants of Elijah, Betty or Melissa Perryman?

Lo Moss Moore, 600 Woodcrest Dr., Hurst, Texas, 76053.

PERRY, FORSYTHE, HENRY

Any information will be appreciated on the brothers and sisters of John Wesley Perry, born January 13, 1832 in Alabama. "Babe" Perry (F) "Sis" married James P. Forsythe; Tilda married Ed Henry (lived Panola County, Texas during the Civil War); Ab Perry married Tobiatha ???; W. M. and Jim Perry.

Mrs. H. E. Rennels, 3000 Handley Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas, 76112.

TEKELL, FRANKE, KNIGHT, SPEARS, LEOPARD

In what year did Nipper Tekell die in Hill County, Texas? He served as commissioner from 1884 to 1886. Nipper Tekell's daughter, Sarah Franke, was born about 1841, in Alabama, married ??? Knight, had Louisiana, born about 1858 and William, born 1859. In Texas, Sarah Franke married ??? Spears and had Etta and Maude. Arena Tekell, born about 1853, Alabama, married John Leopard in Hill County, Texas. Did they move to Rising Star? Any help on these lines will be greatly appreciated.

Mrs. Fairy Cozart Hankins, Box 795, Bowie, Texas, 76230.

HASH, STURGEON

Thomas Hash, born 1756, Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, married

Ruth Sturgeon. Who was his father? When did they come to the Shenandoah Valley? From whence did they come? Hesché and Heysché are spelling variations and according to various stories from relatives, the family came from (1) Bavaria (Palatinate) Wurtemberg, (2) Alsace-Lorraine, were "Albigines," (3) Languedoc (Southwest France, and then (4) Shenandoah Valley. They were said to have gone to Grayson County, Virginia, and at one time were in Green County, Kentucky. From Kentucky, they made their way down to Missouri and Texas.

Mrs. Homer Tomlinson, 3016 Owenwood Drive, Ft. Worth, Texas, 76109.  
=====

#### ANDERSON

James Anderson, Sr., will proved in Surry County, Virginia, 1752 names children: Thomas, James, Jordan, John, Mary Epps, Lyddy Averiss, Priscilla, Faith and William Anderson. James Anderson, Jr., will proved in Cumberland County, Virginia, November 25, 1782 and names children: Thomas, James, Mary Pearce, Sarah Compton, Elizabeth Le Grand, Sussannah Francisco, and Agnes Anderson. What relation are the above named to James Anderson, will in Jefferson County, Georgia, October 3, 1815 naming children: Rebecca W. Tompkins, Mary J., Sarah C., Charles, James D., and Richard Jordan Anderson. Also what relation to Jordan Anderson, Sr., will of August 17, 1837 in Morengo County, Alabama, naming children: Jordan, Thomas, Sarah Goodwyn, Mary Hill and Martha Anderson. All descendants are invited to correspond.

E. F. Smith, Box 313, Floresville, Texas, 78114.  
=====

Interested in corresponding and exchanging data on the following Texas lines: Leatherwood (Jack, Concho, Commanche Counties); Arrowood (Milam and Coryell Counties); Hogue (Grayson, Fannin, Cass Counties); Blackwell (Coleman and McCulloch Counties); Jameson (Hill County; New (Goliad and Jackson Counties); Farmer (Coryell County).

Mrs. W. W. Leatherwood, 502 Le Fevre, Salisbury, Missouri, 65281.  
=====

Queries are welcomed and printed as space permits. All members are urged to submit at least one query per year, any length. Non-members may enter queries at no charge, but a Texas reference should be made although it is not imperative. The more times a family problem is listed, the more chances you will have of finding someone else working on the same family lines.

=====

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY INVITES YOU TO BECOME A MEMBER. MEETINGS ARE HELD ON THE LAST MONDAY OF EACH MONTH.

WE ARE PLANNING A TRIP TO THE STATE ARCHIVES IN JUNE. WOULDN'T YOU LIKE TO GO WITH US?!

PEARSON, FOWLER

Sarah Williams Pearson married Henry Patterson Fowler about 1857 or 1858. They had two children - Jefferson Henry and Artemcia Fowler. Where did this family live?

Miss Electra Pearson, Box 542, Ranger, Texas, 76470.

=====

MARTIN, BAINE, BAGLEY, BARRON, MATTHEWS, MEREDITH, ALLEN, BAGLEY, JOLLEY

Who were the parents of Isabella W. Martin, born Mississippi, 16 March 1847, died Rusk, Texas, 30 November 1918. She was orphaned as a very small child, either in Alabama or Mississippi or shortly after she and three other of five known children arrived at Knoxville, Cherokee Co., Texas in 1853. She was reared by an older sister, Jane (Martin) Baine, a widow by 1860. Isabella Martin married S. O. Bagley in Cherokee Co., Texas, 12 September 1867. Brothers and sisters were: William, oldest child, born about 1824/26 in Alabama, died in Alabama at age 72, after 1890 (Where did he live?); Josiah C. (Cal?), born Alabama, about 1828, believe he was in 1850 census of Tishomingo Co., Miss. living with Britton B. Barron who also came to Knoxville, 1853; Jane (Martin) Baine (Who was her husband?); James M. Martin, C. P. Minister, said to have been born Marion Co., Ala., 15 August 1841, moved in 1846 with parents to Pontotoc Co., Miss., thence to Cherokee Co., Texas, 1853. A number of Martin families, very closely related, came to Texas in 1853 from Lawrence Co., Ala. and Tishomingo Co., Miss. along with Barrons, Matthews and others. By 1860, some were in Johnson Co., Texas.

Daniel Coleman Meredith, born South Carolina, 1805, moved to Nacogdoches Co., Texas, January, 1837, died here in 1868. Known brothers were: Abraham, born S. C. cal794, lived Pendleton Dist., later Anderson Co. where he was after 1879; John, married (where?) Sarah Allen and in 1837 lived Kentucky and had one child, Martha Frances, (Where did he live in Ky.?). Other brothers were thought to have been William, born S. C. cal795, to Arkansas by 1829, to Texas by 1848; David; James; Samuel; and perhaps Jesse. Who were the parents of Abraham, John and Daniel Coleman Meredith? Would appreciate any data on Samuel Meredith who was in 1800 census of Pendleton Dist., S. C. (Meriday). Is he the Samuel who was in 1790 census Surry Co., North Carolina?

Robert Hubbard (Hubert?) Bagley, born Georgia, cal815, died Cherokee Co., Texas, 1877, married Louisa Jolley of Baldwin Co. cal841/42 to Panola Co., Miss. and to Texas, 1859. Was he a son of William Bagley of Hancock Co. (1820 census) and Putnam Co., Ga. (by 1827). Brothers of R. H. Bagley believed to have been Davis; James; William S. (Sherod?); Thomas; Daniel S. and perhaps Lewis Bagley who died Baldwin Co. prior to 1860, and whose widow and children moved cal870 to Lockart, Texas. What was the relationship of Nathan Bagley, born N. C., 1787, early

in Ala., and who eventually lived Talladega Co., Ala. to the family above? Some of this family moved to Rusk Co. ca1850.

Will exchange.

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith, 3916 Weyburn Drive, Fort Worth, Texas, 76109.

=====

McWHORTER, HARDIN, MAY, DUNKS, YARBROUGH, JAMES, BLACKBURN, McLEMORE

Jesse D. McWhorter was born on Dec. 20, 1859, son of John McWhorter and Mary Jerusha Hardin. Both families were from Georgia. John and Mary (Hardin) McWhorter were married in Texas. She was born about 1839 and was a cousin of the outlaw, John Wesley Hardin. John McWhorter is said to have been kin to the parents of Jesse Woodson James (1847-1882), also an outlaw. (Note: Jesse Woodson James was born in Missouri and was about 12 when Jesse D. McWhorter was born in Texas.) Mary was the granddaughter of Jerusha Blackburn and Swan Hardin. Both she and her husband lived in Liberty Co., buried in the Huffman Cemetery, Harris Co. She inherited land in both counties from the Hardins.

Issue: Jesse D. McWhorter, born Dec. 20, 1859, died Nov. 27, 1918, married Virginia Temperance May, born 1864, Fayetteville, N. C. She was the daughter of John May and Susan Dunks. John May was shot across the San Jacinto River and his widow married 2nd, Albert Smith. Virginia T. May was a baby and was carried on a pillow from N. C. to Mansfield, Louisiana where the Mays lived a while before coming to Huffman, Texas; James Edison was a doctor in Houston, had two sons, Edison and Cullin; Mary married ???? McLemore, lived at Paxton, Shelby Co., had one son, Gus who was named for A. B. (Gus) Hardin and a daughter, Carrie. Who were the parents of John McWhorter and Mary Jerusha Hardin? Susan Dunks is said to be the daughter of Levi Dunks and Susan Yarbrough. John May (born about 1840) is said to be a Junior. Can anyone verify this or assist with the other family lines?

Mrs. R. F. Cotton, Star Route, Box 8, Hankamer, Texas, 77560.  
(formerly Mrs. E. C. Harding, P. O. Box 14, Anahuac, Texas, 77514)

=====

CARTER, SHEFFIELD, JENKINS

Seeking descendants of any of the following: (Sabine Dist. of Texas, 1829-36 - George Carter, age 50; Drusilla (wife), age 30; Mary, 16; William, 14; Nancy, 12; Luiza and Martha, 10; Elizabeth, 7; David, 6; Hardy G., 4 (married Martha Jane Jenkins in 1851; he died 1854, Houston Co., Texas); Harriett, 3; Edmund, 2; Lucinda L., 3 mos. Drusilla Carter married ???? Sheffield before 1850, lived in Sabine Parish, La. There were children of both marriages. Was a third marriage of Drusilla possible? To a man named Williams? Also searching for any data on William Wyatt Carter. Will answer any correspondence.

Mrs. O. B. Carter, 3628 Kimberly Lane, Ft. Worth, Texas, 76133.

# NEW BOOKS GENEALOGY DIVISION

- 016.9291  
S Stercula, Mrs. Beverly M.  
A Guide to Printed Genealogical Sources
- 944  
R Rieder, Milton P. and Rieder, Norma Gaudet  
The Acadians in France 1762-1776
- 973.77  
C Confederate Soldiers, Sailors and Civilians  
Who died at Camp Douglas, Chicago, 1862-1865
- 975.5  
H Hamlin, Charles H.  
Virginia Ancestors and Adventurers, V. I.
- 976.297  
J Jones, Elizabeth C.  
Lowndes County, Miss. Will Abstracts
- 976.2975  
J Jones, Elizabeth C.  
Monroe County Records, V. II (Miss.)
- 977.179  
C Craig, Robert D.  
Clermont County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions  
V.3 and V.4
- Map Map of Pennsylvania as it was in 1789

## SOUTHWEST DIVISION

- 811  
S Shepard, Minnie Lee Barrett  
In Classic Mood and Other Poems

## TARRANT DIVISION

- 016.9764  
R Robinson, Chandler A.  
J. Evetts Haley, Cowman-Historian

=====

The following books are exceptional in value. Complete information on each can be obtained from the authors.

THE McNEEL FAMILY RECORD, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McNEEL AND MARTHA DAVIS - Mrs. Betsy J. Edgar, Mt. Airy Farms, Box 86, Hillsboro, West Virginia, 24946.

WILLARD BALLARD, A GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF HIS DESCENDANTS IN MONROE COUNTY - Dr. Margaret B. Ballard, Old Hundred, Union, West Virginia, 24983.

THE 1850 CENSUS OF MAURY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - Miss Deane Porch, Route 2, River Road, Nashville, Tennessee, 37209. (Miss Porch also has some tax listings and cemetery records for various Tennessee counties.)



ABSTRACT OF LAND TITLES OF TEXAS  
Comprising the Titled, Patented and Located Lands  
In the State.  
Volume II.  
Galveston: Shaw & Blaylock, 1878.

Photo-copied by Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter (owner of the Land Books)  
3800 N. Haltom Rd.  
Fort Worth, Texas 76117

State of Texas  
Comptroller's Office, Austin

In accordance with "An act to provide for the recompilation of an abstract of the located, titled and patented lands in Texas," approved March 19, 1875, the following Abstract is published.

All lands patented or located up to August 21, 1877, are included in the present edition.

It is deemed proper to state that in a work of the magnitude of the following there necessarily must be errors which have escaped the notice of the Land Office. All errors that may be detected by parties interested should be reported to the Land Office, in order that the proper corrections can be certified to the counties in which the lands are situated.

Where a grant of land lies in two or more counties, the name of the original grantee appears in the Abstract of each of the counties, with the whole number of acres in the grant. Foot notes, with letter references, show the fractional parts of the grant in the counties respectively.

The Abstract should be regarded by assessors as authority in questions relating to the quantity of land in each of the counties; as the approximate quantity is all that should be required.

In some instances the date of the patent, as stated in the Abstract, does not correspond with the patent as issued. In some of the cases the Abstract gives as the date of patent the date on which the claim was passed for patenting.

As the edition printed for the use of the State is limited, all officers who may be furnished with copies of the abstract should preserve the same carefully, and turn them over to their successors.

STEPH. H. Darden, Comptroller.

TARRANT COUNTY

Abstract Number	Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Date of Patent	Patent Vol.	No.
1	1	Arocha, Maria Josefa	H. G. Henricks and J. P. Smith	6,452,285 sq. var.	14 May, 1875	65 21
2	1	do	H. G. Henricks and J. P. Smith	1,749,950 sq. var.	14 May, 1875	66 21
3	1	do	H. G. Henricks and J. P. Smith	1,129,000 sq. var.	14 May, 1875	67 21
4	1	Albirado, Juan Jose	F. Thorn	16,836,959 sq. var.	13 Dec. 1872	151 19
5	1	Arse, Refugio	-	274,501 sq. var.	-	-
6	1	Anglin, Wm.	John C. McChristian	8,333,333 sq. var.	10 Apr 1855	148 12
7	1	Ashabranne, Geo. J.	Hrs. J. M. Henderson	1/3 league	27 Nov 1868	598 17

Abstract Number	Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Date of Patent	Patent Vol.	No.
8	1	Ashton, Matthew	Philip A. Sublett	11,432,967 sq. var.	28 Aug 1856	520 11
9	2	Anderson, Matthew	Matthew Anderson	498 acres	3 Mar 1870	35 8
10	3	Asbury, Jeremiah	Jeremiah Asbury	156 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres	23 Nov 1859	504 27
11	3	Allen, Alexander	Alexander Allen	160 acres	9 Apr 1861	145 34
12	3	Allen, Wm. R.	Wm R. Allen	do	12 May 1863	589 35
13	3	Abott, R. R.	B. R. Abott	136 acres	9 Aug 1860	89 31
14	3	Allen, Wm. Y.	James Price	99 acres	24 June 1870	93 38
15	3	do	William A. Darter	61 acres	14 Apr 1873	541 40
16	3	Askew, John	M. M. Campbell	328 acres	11 May 1874	70 42
17	3	Akers, Simon	Simon Akers	320 acres	23 Oct 1855	1304 10
18	3	Allen, Jesse G.	Jesse G. Allen	640 acres	25 Aug. 1855	1206 10
19	3	Akers, Telltha	Heirs Telltha Akers	320 acres	16 Apr 1857	1088 13
20	3	do	do	do	16 Apr 1857	1087 13
21	3	Anderson, Abraham	Abraham Anderson	319 acres	22 Jan 1857	903 13
22	3	Anderson, Wm.	Wm. Anderson	320 acres	27 Jan 1858	276 17
23	3	Attebury, Nathan	George W. Crow	320 acres	4 Sept 1854	517 11
24	3	Akers, John	John Akers	320 acres	29 Dec 1855	43 13
25	3	Akers, Thomas	Thomas Akers	320 acres	5 May 1856	1363 9
26	3	Anderson, Andrew	James T. Morehead	560 acres	19 July 1854	372 10
27	3	do	Chas. Baker	80 acres	15 Sept. 1854	523 10
28	3	Allen, Pamela	Pamelia Allen	640 acres	9 Oct 1854	622 11
29	3	Allen, Richard F.	Richard F. Allen	640 acres	3 Oct 1854	559 10
30	3	Akers, Geo.	Geo. Akers	640 acres	3 Feb 1854	9 11
31	3	Alsbury, Hanson	Mrs. Hanson G. Collett	do	3 Aug. 1855	111 12
32	3	Anderson, Perry	M. T. Johnson	320 acres	9 Feb 1858	1221 15
33	3	Ahlers, Peter Herman	M. T. Johnson	320 acres	4 Mar 1859	1064 17
34	3	Allen, William Y.	Wm. M. Giddons	160 acres	21 Jan 1861	242 32
35	3	Adams, Caroline M.	Caroline M. Adams	320 acres	25 Jan 1868	204 37

Abstract Number		Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Date of Patent	Patent Vol.	No.
36	3	Atkinson, Henry	Julian Field	640 acres	1 Dec 1858	846	16
37	3	Alfred, Brittain D.	Brittain D. Alfred	258 acres	24 June 1863	130	33
38	3	Adams, Caroline M.	James A. Carry	320 acres	25 Jan 1868	203	37
39	3	Anderson, L. W.	L. W. Anderson	160 acres	25 Aug 1859	339	26
40	3	Anderson, Milton H.	Milton H. Anderson	160 acres	16 July 1861	46	35
41	3	Andrews, Jesse	-	320 acres	-	-	-
42	3	Almond, Nathan	Nathan Almond	160 acres	29 June 1858	697	17
43	B	Armstrong, James C.	David Haskell	480 acres	20 Dec 1847	9	5
44	S	Anderson, D. A.	D. A. Anderson	160 acres	23 Sept 1864	252	17
45	S	Asbury, Mary E.	Mary E. Asbury	160 acres	25 May 1863	419	16
46	S	Asbury, J.	J. Asbury	52 acres	17 July 1863	515	16
47	S	Asbury, J.	J. Asbury	160 acres	25 May 1863	420	16
48	S	Alford, James P.	Wm. D. Puckett	160 acres	25 May 1863	417	16
49	S	Asbury, Mary E.	Mary E. Asbury	160 acres	26 May 1863	423	16
50	S	Asbury, John W.	John W. Asbury	160 acres	25 May 1863	421	16
51	S	Asbury, J.	J. Asbury	103½ ac.	17 July 1863	516	16
52	S	Asbury, John W.	John W. Asbury	160 acres	9 Dec 1863	215	18
53	S	Alford, James P.)	(H. Lloyd	320 acres	21 May 1867	422	17
54	S	do )	(	160 acres	21 May 1867	-	-
55	S	Alexander, Crain			5 May		
		Harris & Brooks	James Watkins	320 acres	1876	203	23
56	S	Alexander, Crain			5 May		
		Harris & Brooks	J. H. Darter	113 acres	1876	204	23
57	S	Armendaris, Juan	O. Brewster	240 acres	9 Feb 1877	195	27
58	S	do	-	142 acres	-	-	-
59	S	do	-	134 acres	-	-	-
60	S	do	O. Brewster	50 acres	9 Feb 1877	196	27
61	S	do	do	38 acres	9 Feb 1877	194	27
62	S	do	-	26 acres	-	-	-
63	S	do	O. Brewster	48 acres	9 Feb 1877	190	27
64	P	Allen, G. W.	E. E. Collins	30¼ acres	5 Dec 1876	112	5
65	P	Allen, H. L.	H. L. Allen	58 acres	16 Jan 1875	250	2

Abstract Number		Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Date of Patent	Patent Vol.	No.
66	P	Andes, E.	E. Andes	160 acres	9 May 1877	496	5
67	P	Allen, John T.	D. W. Benjamin	160 acres	29 Oct 1875	299	3
68	P	Alexander, H. C.	-	160 acres	-	-	-
69	P	Alexander, H. C.	-	160 acres	-	-	-
70	1	Billingsley, Jesse	Thomas F. Titus	3,374,400 sq. var.	22 Apr. 1873	325	19
71	1	Budy, Thomas	Napoleon B. Oldham	903,200 sq. var.	25 May 1869	45	18
72	1	Budy, Thomas	-	321,765 sq. var.	-	-	-
73	1	Budy, Thomas	C. G. Payne	903,200 sq. var.	30 Sept. 1869	93	18
74	1	Budy, Thomas	Heirs Thomas Budy	903,200 sq. var.	10 Feb. 1870	108	18
75	1	Budy, Thomas	Heirs Thomas Budy	903,200 sq. var.	10 Feb. 1870	109	18
76	1	Budy, Thomas	Heirs Thomas Budy	903,200 sq. var.	10 Feb. 1870	110	18
77	1	Banks, Joel	Jesse R. Jones	971,100 sq. var.	2 June 1868	502	17
78	1	Burleson, Jonathan	Frost Thorn	10,521,745 sq. var.	19 Nov. 1875	359	21
79	1	Boman, Joseph	-	3,351,544 sq. var.	-	-	-
80	1	Boman, Joseph	-	1,415,386 sq. var.	-	-	-
81	1	Boman, Joseph	-	1,560,003 sq. var.	-	-	-
82	1	Balch, John	John Balch	903,954 sq. var.	11 May 1862	179	17
83	1	Balch, John	John Balch	6,254,337 sq. var.	27 Nov 1860	305	16
84	1	Brown, Samuel T.	Hrs. Sam'l T. Brown	2,779,661 sq. var.	1 May 1874	161	20
85	2	Busquis, Jose Maria	R. Tombs, hrs. H. B. Cotlett and S.W.Crawford	1205 acres	2 Feb. 1859	168	6
86	2	Bowers, John A.	Eli H. Russell	400 ac.	16 Mar. 1860	90	7
87	2	Bowers, John A.	Eli H. Russell	240 ac.	16 Mar. 1860	91	7
88	2	Busquis, Jose M.	-	75 acres	-	-	-
89	3	Brite, Henry	Henry Brite	213½ ac.	18 Mar. 1874	619	41
90	3	Bennett, Alexander C.	Joseph Ray	160 acres	4 Apr. 1860	22	30
91	3	Bennett, D. B.	D. B. Bennett	160 acres	4 Apr. 1860	23	30
92	3	Bennett, H.	H. Bennett	160 acres	27 June 1860	496	25
93	3	Blackburn, heirs Jno.	Hrs. John Blackburn	320 acres	15 Sept. 1860	226	31

Abstract Number	Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Date of Patent	Patent Vol.	No.
94	3 Barnes, Mary Ann	Jonathan Riley	160 acres	24 Sept 1859	568	26
95	3 Brooks, Jeremiah V.	James P. Stockton	160 acres	1 Apr. 1861	110	34
96	3 Babb, Silas G.	Silas G. Babb	160 acres	26 Nov. 1868	14	37
97	3 Bailey, John T.	John T. Bailey	160 acres	13 Jan. 1872	349	40
98	3 Barnes, B. H.	B. H. Barnes	160 acres	31 May 1871	543	38
99	3 Bonham, James J.	John Flint	297 acres	22 Apr. 1872	24	41
100	3 Bonham, James J.	George B. Loving	23 acres	23 Apr. 1872	25	41
101	3 Baker, Wm. J.	K. M. VanZandt	320 acres	27 Feb. 1872	472	39
102	3 Brockman, Jacob	A. H. Parrish	153 acres	1 July 1872	33	40
103	3 Bingham, Elisha	Hrs. Elisha Bingham	412 acres	11 Nov. 1873	457	41
104	3 Brittain, M. J.	Sam'l. L. Weatherford	160 acres	15 Sept. 1859	455	26
105	3 Boden, Joseph	Joseph Boden	320 acres	21 July 1857	85	16
106	3 Baugh, Mitchell	M. T. Johnson	320 acres	15 Aug. 1854	469	11
107	3 Barnard, Abraham	Abraham Barnard	640 acres	22 May 1854	202	10
108	3 Baker, Rutha	V. J. Hutton	480 acres	23 May 1854	205	10
109	3 Brown, Jonathan	Jonathan Brown	320 acres	30 Aug. 1855	1216	10
110	3 Brown, Jonathan	Jonathan Brown	320 acres	31 Aug. 1855	1217	10
111	3 Beeman, Samuel H.	Margaret Bryan	320 acres	4 Apr. 1854	184	9
112	3 Bruton, Wm.	Wm. Bruton	640 acres	17 Apr. 1857	1094	13
113	3 Barnes, Larkin	Larkin Barnes	640 acres	2 Sept. 1854	484	10
114	3 Bratton, Richard	Richard Bratton	320 acres	5 Aug. 1857	658	15
115	3 Baugh, John	Valentine Shults	640 acres	23 Oct. 1860	358	31
116	3 Briggs, Rebecca	M. T. Johnson	300 acres	13 Jan. 1858	229	17
117	3 Butt, George N.	James P. Dumas	320 acres	9 Oct. 1860	553	30
118	3 Burnett, R. H.	John M. Durrett	160 acres	4 Feb. 1859	986	17
119	3 Biles, James H.	James H. Biles	320 acres	29 Oct. 1857	939	15
120	3 Byrd, Isaiah	Isaiah Byrd	320 acres	22 Jan. 1858	264	17
121	3 Burns, Wm. P.	Cyrena Cotrell	320 acres	17 Apr. 1857	1093	13

Abstract Number	Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Date of Patent	Patent Vol.	Patent No.
122 3	Burse, John (Burssey)	John B. Work	319 acres	3 July 1860	209	30
123 3	Burse, John	John B. Work	160 acres	3 July 1860	210	30
124 3	Burse, John	M. J. Branson	160 acres	3 July 1860	212	30
125 3	Burgoon, George	George Burgoon	320 acres	12 Sept. 1857	1832	9
126 3	Back, Jacob	Jacob Back	320 acres	24 Sept. 1859	563	26
127 3	Beard, Allen	Allen Beard	32 acres	23 Jan. 1857	595	16
128 3	Burssey, John	John Burssey	320 acres	30 July 1857	114	16
129 3	Brandenberg, Henry	Henry Brandenberg	196 acres	26 Apr. 1856	1347	9
130 3	Barlough, John H.	A. G. Walker	640 acres	18 Apr. 1854	216	9
131 3	Bradford, Wm.	Francis Jordan	640 acres	23 May 1855	1430	11
132 3	Brandenburg, John	John Brandenburg	320 acres	4 Apr. 1856	225	13
133 3	Bacus, Peter	Peter Bacus	319 $\frac{1}{4}$ ac.	13 Dec. 1855	596	12
134 3	Beasley, Felix G.	Lemuel J. Edwards	320 acres	13 Sept. 1854	518	10
135 3	Beasley, Felix G.	Lemuel J. Edwards	320 acres	13 Sept. 1854	556	11
136 3	Bradshaw, Washington	Hrs. Wm. Bradshaw	320 ac.	14 Apr. 1856	1305	9
137 3	Beard, Allen	John Andrews	320 acres	27 June 1854	339	11
138 3	Bennett, Hamilton	Hamilton Bennett	640 acres	4 Oct. 1854	599	11
139 3	Bradford, James C.	Wm. A. Walker	320 acres	24 Mar. 1855	693	9
140 3	Bradford, James C.	Wm. A. Walker	320 acres	24 Mar. 1855	1201	11
141 3	Barcroft, Daniel	Daniel Barcroft	640 acres	1 Sept. 1854	506	11
142 3	Barnes, Anderson	James Joyce	320 acres	4 Oct. 1854	601	11
143 3	Bowner, Wm. J.	Pleasant Witt	160 acres	29 Oct. 1857	346	16
144 3	Baker, Charles	Charles Baker	320 acres	14 Sept. 1853	588	7
145 3	Baker, Wm.	Wm. Baker	320 acres	14 Nov. 1860	591	25
146 3	Barnes, Wm. D.	Wm. D. Barnes	320 acres	13 Sept. 1853	584	7
147 3	Blackwell, Joel	Hrs. Joel Blackwell	640 acres	15 Apr. 1856	1311	9
148 3	Blackwell, James	Hrs. James Blackwell	320 ac.	16 Apr. 1856	1099	12
149 3	Blackwell, Hiram	M. T. Johnson	640 acres	15 Aug. 1854	468	11

Abstract Number		Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Date of Patent	Patent Vol. No.	
150	3	Brown, Ruth alias Smith	Ruth Brown, alias Smith	640 acres	17 Apr. 1856	1103	12
151	3	Bussell, Wm.	Wm. Bussell	320 acres	2 Apr. 1855	884	10
152	3	Bradford, Adam	Isham Crowley	320 acres	5 May 1856	1365	9
153	3	Brinson, Mathew	Matthew Brinson	640 acres	19 Feb. 1858	707	16
154	3	Bailey, Thomas T.	H.G. Cottle, R. Tombs and G. W. Crawford	640 acres	2 Dec. 1858	421	19
155	3	Barry, Wm. J.	Wm. M. Ross	640 acres	6 Jan. 1858	211	17
156	3	Brannon, Jas. W.	David Thomas	160 acres	5 Jan. 1861	465	31
157	3	Brown, Crawford	M. W. Allen	320 acres	8 July 1861	20	35
158	3	Brunett, R. H.	Jeff Estill	141 acres	8 May 1863	584	35
159	3	Bower, Louisa	John L. Purvirs	160 acres	15 June 1860	128	30
160	3	Burke, Evan H., dec.	Hrs. Evan H. Burke	312 acres	10 Jan. 1859	926	17
161	3	Bratton, Wm.	Wm. Bratton	160 acres	22 Sept. 1859	542	26
162	3	Bratton, Thos.	Thos. Bratton	160 acres	22 Sept. 1859	537	26
163	3	Beall, Josiah	Josiah Beall	160 acres	23 Sept. 1859	179	27
164	3	Burgoon, J. A.	J. A. Burgoon	160 acres	30 Aug. 1859	364	26
165	3	Berry, John W.	Henry Couch	224 acres	5 Oct. 1859	41	28
166	3	Beeler, Greenfield	Robert Cravens	320 acres	31 May 1858	48	19
167	3	Baker, James M.	Daniel Starr	320 acres	12 May 1858	43	18
168	3	Baker, James M.	John Pile	320 acres	11 Feb. 1860	480	28
169	3	Bonner, Mahalda	Mahalda Bonner	320 acres	10 Sept. 1860	429	30
170	3	Boydston, H. T.	H. T. Boydston	320 acres	20 July 1857	77	16
171	3	Bell, Joseph P.	Joseph P. Bell	160 acres	12 Sept. 1859	82	27
172	3	Barnes, Larkin	Watson Coleman	160 acres	12 Sept. 1859	414	26
173	3	Bowman, Isaac G.	Isaac G. Bowman	320 acres	6 Oct. 1859	281	27
174	3	Box, James A.	F. A. Fox	160 acres	27 Jan. 1860	411	28
175	3	Barton, R. T.	B. F. Barclay	117½ ac.	19 Mar. 1858	414	17
176	3	Barton, R. T.	B. F. Barclay	202 acres	19 Mar. 1858	20	18

Abstract Number		Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Date of Patent	Patent Vol. No.	
177	3	Burnett, Lorenzo D.	Lucretia Burnett	316 acres	26 Jan. 1858	268	17
178	3	Burnett, John	R. H. Burnett	316 acres	1 Feb. 1858	290	17
179	3	Bumley, Stephen	Joel Phillips	320 acres	18 Mar. 1854	154	9
180	3	Byas, I. L.	I. L. Byas	160 acres	21 July 1871	649	38
181	D	Bradford, Jas. A.	Hrs. Jas. A. Bradford	284 ac.	16 July 1873	514	3
182	D	Bradford, Jas.	Hrs. Jas. A. Bradford	31 ac.	16 July 1873	515	3
183	D	Bradford, Jas.	Hrs. Jas. A. Bradford	23 ac.	16 July 1873	516	3
184	D	Bradford, Jas.	Hrs. Jas. A. Bradford	46 ac.	16 July 1873	517	3
185	D	Bradford, Jas.	Hrs. Jas. A. Bradford	47 ac.	5 Jan. 1875	544	3
186	B	Bridgeman, James	H. G. Runnels	640 acres	14 Oct. 1846	239	3
187	D	Bartlett, Jesse	Jesse Bartlett	640 acres	20 Mar. 1857	481	2
188	D	Breeding, John	Hrs. H. G. Cotlett	430 acres	3 Feb. 1859	663	2
189	D	Breeding, N. B.	Cotlett, Tombs and Crawford	426 acres	3 Feb. 1859	651	2
190	D	Breeding, N. B.	Cotlett, Tombs and Crawford	214 acres	23 Dec. 1859	660	2
191	B	Best, Stephen	Cotlett, Tombs and Crawford	320 acres	22 Apr. 1858	72	9
192	B	Bissett, Robert	Robert Bissett	424 acres	2 Nov. 1871	404	3
193	B	Bissett, Robert	Robert Bissett	216 acres	2 Nov. 1871	405	3
194	B	Bostick, John H.	Wm. Hunter	320 acres	27 Oct. 1859	22	11
195	B	Bostick, John H.	Daniel Muhlinhers	320 acres	27 Oct. 1859	82	12
196	B	Boggess, Leroy	Leroy Boggess	160 acres	28 Jan. 1861	103	11
197	B	Ball, Charles D.	Loverin and Delap	300 acres	27 Oct. 1873	459	14
198	D	Bradford, James A.	Hrs. James A. Bradford	207 acres	5 Jan. 1875	545	3
199	S	B.B., B. & C. R.CO.	J. M. Magoffin and S. A. Hook	320 acres	17 Feb. 1875	165	15
200	S	B.B., B. & C. R.Co.	J.J. and T.C.Curry	83 acres	19 July 1860	534	4
201	S	B.B., B. & C. R. Co.	Louis H. Brown	160 acres	5 Aug. 1874	147	15
202	S	B.B., B. & C. R. Co.	Wm. E. Price	320 acres	4 Feb. 1869	391	14
203	S	B.B., B. & C. R. Co.	Alexander Childs	619 acres	16 Nov. 1872	554	14
204	S	B.B., B. & C. R. Co.	Wm. E. Price	640 acres	4 Feb. 1869	392	14



Abstract Number		Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Date of Patent	Patent Vol.	No.
205	S	B.B., B. & C. R. Co.	Jonathan Riley	160 acres	17 July 1862	216	14
206	S	B.B., B. & C. R. Co.	Jonathan Riley	157 acres	16 Oct. 1853	329	14
207	S	Byrd, J. S.	R. L. Deen	160 acres	16 Feb. 1872	497	19
208	S	Beall, O. D.	O. D. Beall	160 acres	11 Sept. 1863	15	18
209	S	Brandon, J. E.	J. E. Brandon	160 acres	12 June 1863	463	16
210	S	Bostick, Wm. M.	Wm. M. Bostick	160 acres	22 May 1863	412	16
211	S	B.,B.B.,& C.R.R.Co.	Jonathan Riley	177 acres	16 Oct. 1863	328	14
212	S	Boyd, Coleman	Coleman Boyd	640 acres	30 June 1862	7	10
213	S	Brown, Lewis H.	Lewis H. Brown	160 acres	1 Sept. 1863	634	16
214	S	Baker, Joseph	Joseph Baker	160 acres	14 Sept. 1863	165	17
215	S	B.,B.B.& C.R.R.Co.	Ann Thompson	275 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac.	3 Nov. 1874	158	15
216	S	B.,B.B.& C.R.R.Co.	B.,B.B.& C.R.R.Co.	267 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac.	28 Mar. 1874	128	15
217	S	B.,B.B.& C.R.R.Co.	John W. Thompson	300 acres	11 Dec. 1873	117	15
218	S	B.B. B.& C.R.R.Co.	John W. Thompson	340 acres	11 Dec. 1873	116	15
219	S	B.,B.B.& C.R.R.Co.	John W. Thompson	640 acres	12 Dec. 1873	118	15
220	S	B.,B.B.& C.R.R.Co.	John W. Thompson	640 acres	26 Mar. 1877	312	15
221	S	B.B.B. & C.R.R.Co.	John W. Thompson	640 acres	26 Mar. 1877	311	15
222	S	B.,B.B.& C.R.R.Co.	-	19 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres	-	-	-
223	S	B.B.B. & C.R.R.Co.	-	40 acres	-	-	-
224	S	B.B.B. & C.R.R.Co.	-	10 acres	-	-	-
225	S	Boyd, Coleman	Coleman Boyd	640 acres	30 June 1862	6	10
226	S	Bates, James C.	James C. Bates	640 acres	29 Jan. 1863	14	10
227	S	Bramlett, Wm. and H. R. Ryan	Bramlett & Ryan	640 acres	30 Jan. 1863	16	10
228	S	B.B.,B.& C.R.R.Co.	Jonathan Reilly	64 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres	16 July 1862	215	14
229	P	Bolcourt, George W.	-	160 acres	-	-	-
230	P	Boydston, J. B.	J. B. Boydston	120 acres	8 Feb. 1876	577	3
231	P	Burts, Jesse	-	160 acres	-	-	-
232	P	Beddo, D. J.	D. J. Beddo	160 acres	25 Jan. 1875	266	2
233	P	Blanton, D. R.	D. R. Blanton	84 acres	11 Aug. 1874	1	2

Abstract Number	Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Date of Patent	Patent Vol. No.	
234	P G. M. Bell	G. M. Bell	160 acres	11 July 1874	699	1
235	P Byron, J. A.	-	157 acres	-	-	-
236	P Barnes, M. A.	-	160 acres	-	-	-
237	P Bunnett, James W.	-	160 acres	-	-	-
238	P Besssent, R. A.	J. C. Dooley	160 acres	16 Jan. 1875	249	2
239	P Billington, E. W.	-	160 acres	-	-	-
240	P Boswell, Wm. E.	Wm. E. Boswell	160 acres	3 Mar. 1875	378	2
241	P Bursey, J. H.	J. H. Bursey	80 acres	31 Oct. 1876	32	5
242	P Ballard, W. E.	Heirs W. E. Ballard	160 acres	8 June 1876	311	4
243	P Borden, H.	H. Borden	126 acres	8 Jan. 1876	502	3
244	P Burton, Napoleonn	Napoleon Burton	160 acres	10 Dec. 1873	311	1
245	P Barnett, E. G.	E. G. Barnett	160 acres	20 Sept. 1875	173	3
246	P Burkham, H. D.	-	160 acres	-	-	-
247	ScL Brown, E. M.	-	160 acres	-	-	20
248	1 Converse, Walter	George Hancock	1,282,486 sq. var.	9 Aug. 1872	54	19
249	1 Childress, heirs John	Heirs John Childress	2,365,234 sq. var.	17 June 1868	513	17
250	1 Childress, heirs John	Heirs John Childress	1,806,511 sq. var.	17 June 1868	511	17
251	1 Childress, heirs John	Heirs John Childress	903,168 sq. var.	17 June 1868	512	17
252	1 Childress, heirs John	Heirs John Childress	1,383,098 sq. var.	2 June 1869	48	18
253	1 Childress, heirs John	Heirs John Childress	1,693,500 sq. var.	2 June 1869	46	18
254	1 Childress, heirs John	Heirs John Childress	1,693,500 sq. var.	2 June 1869	47	18
255	1 Childress, John H.	Hrs. John H. Childress	835,968 sq. var.	22 May 1876	542	21
256	1 Covington, Hays	Hrs. Hays Covington	22,580,000 sq. var.	23 Apr. 1874	148	20
257	1 Covington, Hays	Hrs. Hays Covington	2,416,060 sq. var.	6 Mar. 1873	242	19
258	1 Clough, Charles B.	Charles B. Clough	4,041,784 sq. var.	11 Nov. 1873	645	19
259	1 Crockett, Elizabeth	E. L. Terrell	1,807,909 sq. var.	27 Sept. 1859	83	16
260	1 Collett, John	J. W. Chapman	1,789,581 sq. var.	1 Jan. 1861	322	16
261	1 Collett, John	J. W. Chapman	2,563,397 sq. var.	1 Jan. 1861	259	15
262	1 Collett, John	J. P. Smith	3,985,870 sq. var.	14 Feb. 1861	351	16
263	1 Crawford, Robert	Robert Crawford	4,720,053 sq. var.	30 June 1854	71	11
264	1 Corrall, Nathaniel H.	Nathaniel H. Corrall	5,923,680 sq. var.	22 Dec. 1856	633	12

Abstract Number	Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Date of Patent	Patent Vol. No.	
265	1 Chivino, Jose	Isam. Parker	12 labors	11 Apr. 1856	46	13
266	1 Cuella, Francisco	Samuel J. Allen	3,817,033 sq. var.	11 Apr. 1856	45	13
267	1 Cuella, Francisco	Samuel J. Allen	4,516,300 sq. var.	11 Apr. 1856	44	13
268	1 Childress, John	Heirs John Childress	2,207,400 sq. var.	9 June 1869	51	18
269	2 Creary, J. A., dec'd.	Heirs J. A. Creary	1/3 league	6 Sept. 1847	133	4
270	2 Cobb, Stancil	Stancil Cobb	640 acres	1 Dec. 1858	133	6
271	2 Castello, Antonio	James P. Dumas	240 acres	30 Aug. 1861	329	7
272	2 Castello, Antonio	James P. Dumas & A. T. Alexander	1040 ac.	16 Mar. 1861	257	6
273	3 Crockett, John M.	John M. Crockett	98 ac.	21 June 1854	462	9
274	3 Carter, J. W.	J. W. Carter	213½ ac.	8 Jan. 1861	464	31
275	3 Christian, Thos. J.	Hrs. Thos. J. Christian	160 acres	24 Sept. 1859	189	27
276	3 Culver, Simeon C.	H. Kelley	160 acres	24 Sept. 1859	564	26
277	3 Curry, Wm. H.	Wm. H. Curry	160 acres.	5 Oct. 1859	38	28
278	3 Couch, G. W.	Isham Crowley	454 acres	26 Jan. 1871	348	38
279	3 Couch, G. W.	Hiram Crowley	160 acres	9 Feb. 1870	612	37
280	3 Cash, T. A.	T. A. Cash	160 acres	1 Aug. 1871	23	39
281	3 Cross, Eliza Ann	Eliza Ann Cross	34½ acres	14 July 1871	622	38
282	3 Christopher, John	John Christopher	160 acres	13 Sept. 1871	113	39
283	3 Cornelius, James A.	James A. Cornelius	52 acres	26 July 1873	250	41
284	3 Cook, Bolivar	Bolivar Cook	160 acres	10 June 1871	562	38
285	3 Conner, John H.	John H. Conner	63 acres	7 Feb. 1871	366	38
286	3 Calthorp, W. H.	W. H. Calthorp	160 acres	13 Sept. 1859	427	26
287	3 Click, John	John Click	160 acres	13 Sept. 1858	426	26
288	3 Connor, Wm. D.	Wm. D. Connor	320 acres	20 Nov. 1855	507	12
289	3 Clark, Edward W.	John H. Cole	320 acres	19 Mar. 1856	971	12
290	3 Cahen, Louis	Louis Wetman	320 acres	5 Feb. 1855	1035	11
291	3 Coonrod, George W.	George W. Coonrod	320 ac.	4 Sept. 1854	487	10
292	3 Coonrod, George W.	George W. Coonrod	320 ac.	4 Sept. 1854	520	11

Abstract Number	Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Date of Patent	Patent Vol.	No.
293	3	Casey, John	James N. Smith	320 ac.	26 Oct. 1854	669 11
294	3	Chowning, Robert	O. W. Knight	do	28 Sept. 1855	234 12
295	3	Crooks, Wm. E.	Hrs. Wm. E. Crooks	do	22 Nov 1855	508 12
296	3	Crinere, George A.	Alexander, Dumas & Allen	do	1 Dec 1858	845 16
297	3	Cahen, Louis	Wm. M. Robinson	do	7 March 1860	565 28
298	3	Crow, G. W.	G. W. Crow	do	25 March 1857	1065 13
299	3	Chivers, Absalom H.	Hrs. Absalom H. Chivers	do	16 June 1857	1204 13
300	3	Chivers, Larkin H.	Larkin H. Chivers	do	27 Nov 1857	1025 15
301	3	Conner, Wm. D.	Wm. D. Conner	do	24 March 1854	1057 13
302	3	Cummings, Jas. M.	Jefferson Estell	do	14 Sept 1857	1853 9
303	3	Cummings, John G.	Wm. Bosson	do	6 Jan 1859	1365 18
304	3	Cross, Robert	Robert Cross	210 2/15 acres	6 June 1857	484 15
305	3	Conner, Anthony B.	Fields and Steele	320 ac.	13 Sept 1856	132 15
306	3	do	Wm. K. Masten	do	16 Oct 1856	596 13
307	3	Crawley, Benj. T.	M. T. Johnson	do	26 June 1860	163 30
308	3	Carder, E.S., dec'd	Heirs E. S. Carder	do	25 May 1857	1151 13
309	3	Condra, John	Wm. Quayle	do	1 Apr. 1856	1040 12
310	3	do	Herod Condra	160 ac.	26 Apr 1856	1346 9
311	3	do	do	480 ac.	26 Apr 1856	287 13
312	3	Crawley, Richard	Richard Crawley	320 ac.	10 July 1855	790 9
313	3	do	Edward S. Terrell	do	6 July 1855	769 9
314	3	Cate, James	W. R. Moore	480 ac.	8 Dec 1854	616 9
315	3	do	do	160 ac.	8 Dec 1854	618 9
316	3	Combs, Joseph	Heirs M. T. Johnson	464 ac	3 Feb 1871	357 38
317	3	Cole, John H.	John B. Robinson	160 ac	7 Sept 1855	910 9
318	3	Carder, Christian C.	Hrs. Christ. C. Carder	320 ac.	7 Feb 1855	785 10
319	3	Connelly, Cornelius	Cornelius Connelly	640 ac.	22 Dec 1856	804 13

To be continued.

1878-1879

(Copied by Mrs. John D. Winchester, 5020 Wyoming Trail, Fort Worth, Texas  
76118.)

C. D. Morrison & Co.'s GENERAL DIRECTORY of the City of FORT WORTH

compiled by C. D. Morrison & Co.  
Morrison & Fourmy, Publishers  
Houston, Texas Price \$2.50

Jennings Bros., Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers  
Marshall, Texas 1878

# MISCELLANEOUS CITY DIRECTORY

## County Government

### Tarrant County

Regular election, first Tuesday after the first Monday in November.

### Tenth Judicial District

Judge District Court - J. A. Carroll.  
Judge County Court - C. C. Cummings.  
County Attorney - Samuel Furman.  
Deputy County Clerks - R. S. Mann and G. C. Ward.  
District Clerk - J. J. Miller  
Sheriff - J. M. Henderson.  
Deputy Sheriffs - G. W. Weir, Wm. T. Steele, and J. H. O'Neil.  
County Assessor - A. J. Chambers.  
County Surveyor - W. A. Darter.  
Cattle and Hide Inspector - John Flynn

### County Commissioners

District No. 1 - J. W. Chapman.  
District No. 2 - J. W. S. Morrison.  
District No. 3 - John Terrell.  
District No. 4 - J. M. Young.

### Justices of the Peace

District No. 1 - Fort Worth - A. G. McClung.  
District No. 2 - Arlington - Geo. W. Jopling.  
District No. 3 - Grapevine - Elihu Newton.  
District No. 4 - Birdville - T. E. Cross.  
District No. 5 - Dido - W. H. H. Moore.  
District No. 6 - Woods Mills - Paul Tyler.  
District No. 7 - Oak Grove - W. D. Harris.  
District No. 8 - Mansfield - James Grimsley.

## Constables

District No. 1 - W. J. Crozier.  
 District No. 2 - Z. T. Malear.  
 District No. 3 - T. E. Murray.  
 District No. 4 - T. E. Utley  
 District No. 5 - --  
 District No. 6 - Thos. B. Hagood.  
 District No. 7 - John Johns.  
 District No. 8 - T. B. Hewitt.

## Notaries

J. F. Bell, J. P. Lipscomb, A. J. Chambers, Jesse Jones, J. S. Morris,  
 J. J. Ingram, J. C. Scott, Thos. A. Nease, Zane Cetti, J. Q. St. Clair,  
 J. P. Smith, C. C. Cummings, M. J. Brinson, W. E. Kneeland, G. Nance.

## Courts

The Tenth Judicial Court is held at the County Courthouse in Fort Worth on the sixth Mondays after the first Mondays in February and July of each year. Hon. J. A. Carroll, Judge.

Tarrant County Court for Criminal business meets first Monday of each month. Hon. C. C. Cummings, Judge.

Tarrant County Court for probate and civil business meets third Mondays in January and each alternate month. Hon. C. C. Cummings, Judge.

Commissioner's Court meets second Mondays in February, May, August, and November. J. W. Chapman, J. W. S. Morrison, John Terrell, J. M. Young.

## CITY GOVERNMENT

City Hall, north-east corner Rusk and Second streets.

Regular meetings of City Council, first and third Tuesdays of every month.

Election for city officers, First Tuesdays in April.

Mayor - R. E. Beckham.

Secretary - C. McDougall

Treasurer - J. S. Loving.

Assessor and Collector - R. E. Maddox.

Attorney - W. H. Field.

Marshall - T. I. Courtright.

Engineer - Zane Cetti

## Aldermen

First Ward - John Nichols, Geo. Jackson.

Second Ward - B. C. Evans, S. H. Holmes.

Third Ward - W. J. Allen, Thos. Aston.

## Police Department

Marshall and Chief of Police - T. I. Courtright.  
 Deputy Marshall - S. M. Farmer.  
 Police - W. P. Thomas, A. N. Woody, J. W. O'Connell, E. W. Baker.

## Standing Committees

Finance - Jackson, Evans and Aston.  
 Claims - Nichols, Evans and Allen.  
 Police - Holmes, Aston, and Jackson.  
 Streets, Alleys and Sidewalks - Jackson, Holmes, and Allen.  
 Printing - Evans, Nichols, and Allen.  
 Hospital - Holmes, Jackson, and Aston.  
 Public Buildings - Nichols, Evans and Allen.  
 Board of Health - Jackson, Holmes, and Allen.  
 Public Schools - Nichols, Evans, and Aston.  
 Taxation - Nichols, Holmes, and Allen.

---

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Organized 1873. Present membership about 125. Regular annual meeting held first Tuesday in May, at which time election of officers takes place.

President - J. P. Woods.  
 Vice President - Geo. Newman.  
 Treasurer - R. E. Maddox.  
 Chief - J. W. Monica  
 First Assistant - R. West Starr  
 Second Assistant - G. W. Hollingsworth

M. T. Johnson Hook and Ladder Company No. 1.

Organized 1873. Membership 60. Regular meetings held first Wednesday in each month. House north-east corner Rusk and First.

President - R. E. Maddox  
 Vice President - Frank Twombly  
 Secretary - Henry Keller  
 Treasurer - Jas. Maddox  
 Foreman - C. M. McDougal  
 First Assistant - T. I. Courtright  
 Second Assistant - Elden Fields

Panther Steam Engine Company No. 1

Organized 1876. Membership 60. Regular meetings held first Wednesday before full moon each month.

President - R. N. Hatcher.  
 Vice President - J. A. Newman  
 Secretary - Harry Cobb  
 Treasurer - G. W. Hollingsworth  
 Foreman - A. F. Cheney  
 First Assistant - W. E. Waide  
 Second Assistant - C. Mayer

## MILITARY RIFLES

Organized May, 1877. Membership 35. Regular business meetings first Monday in each month. Drill meetings every Tuesday and Saturday nights, at armory, corner Weatherford and Rusk streets.

Captain - R. E. Maddox  
 First Lieutenant - W. J. Miller  
 Second Lieutenant - H. W. Peak  
 First Sergeant - Thos. J. Prindle  
 Drill Master - Louis Maas

## TRINITY GUARDS

Organized January, 1878. Membership 31. Regular business meetings held each Saturday. Drill meetings each Tuesday, at armory east side Main, between Second and Third, next to Post Office.

Captain - B. B. Paddock  
 First Lieutenant - A. H. Clinton  
 Second Lieutenant - C. B. Daggett, Jr.  
 First Sergeant - J. P. Leake

## FORT WORTH STREET RAILWAY COMPANY

K. N. VanZandt, President  
 John Burnside, Secretary  
 A. Hoffman, Treasurer  
 Two cars; one mile road.

## STAGE LINES

General office east side Main, between Fourth and Fifth.  
 Dan Taylor, Agent.  
 Weatherford, Jacksboro, and Fort Griffin. - Chas. Bain, proprietor.  
 Leaves every day, except Sunday, at 7 AM.  
 Cleburne - Jas. W. Johnson, proprietor. Leaves every day except Sunday, at 7 AM.  
 Fort Concho - Jas. W. Johnson, proprietor. Leaves daily at 7 A.M.  
 Decatur - Harper & Carpenter, proprietors. Leaves daily, except Sunday, at 7 AM.  
 Denton - Andrew Evans, proprietor. Leaves Tuesdays and Fridays at 7 A.M.

## SECRET AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES

## MASONIC

Fort Worth Lodge, No. 148, A. F. & A. M.

Organized under dispensation granted March 18, 1854. Membership about 125. Regular meetings held at Masonic Hall, corner Jones and Belknap Streets, on First and Third Saturdays of each month.

A. G. McClung, W. M.  
 B. R. Elliott, S. W.  
 J. M. Robbins, J. W.  
 R. H. King, S. D.  
 J. C. McKee, J. D.  
 C. A. Daniels and J. K. P. Givens, Stewards.



Fort Worth Chapter No. 58, R. A. M.

Chartered June 24, 1858. Membership 55. Meet second Wednesday in each month at Masonic Hall, corner Jones and Belknap streets.

C. L. Walker, H. P.  
J. T. Field, K.  
M. B. Loyd, Scribe

#### ODD FELLOWS

Junction City Lodge, No. 150, L.O.O.F.

Organized June 6, 1873. Membership 53. Regular meetings held every Thursday at hall over City National Bank.

W. G. Turner, N. G.  
Henry Shiels, V. G.  
Thos. Aston, Secretary  
R. West Starr, Treasurer  
R. West Starr, Representative to Grand Lodge.

#### KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS

Queen City Lodge, No. 21, K.O.P.

Organized August 8, 1877. Membership 30. Regular meetings held every Monday at hall over City National Bank.

T. S. Levy, P. C.  
Max Elser, C. C.  
J. P. Alexander, V. C.  
DeW. C. Pendery, Prelate.  
L. G. Gunn, K. or R. and S.  
C. A. Lockwood, Master at arms  
J. N. Manuel, Master of Exchequer  
N. Wallerich, Master of Finance  
E. E. Johnson, Inside Guard  
J. N. Arrington, Outside Guard

#### B'NAI BRITH

Fort Worth Lodge, No. 269

Organized 1876. Membership 23. Regular meetings held on first and third Sunday of each month at Hall over Post Office.

L. S. Turk, President  
J. Samuels, Vice President  
A. Goldstein, Secretary  
I. Goldberg, Treasurer  
A. Kaiser, monitor  
H. Eichenbaum, Assistant Monitor  
W. Davidson, Guardian

## TEMPERANCE

Star of Hope Lodge, No. 270, I. O. G. T.

Organized June, 1877. Membership 100. Regular meetings held every Tuesday at Odd Fellow's Hall over City National Bank.

W. C. Hoelzle, W. C. T.  
 Miss Addie Letchworth, W. V. T.  
 S. W. Hunt, Recording Secretary  
 J. T. Smith, Financial Secretary  
 Frank Bennett, Treasurer  
 Rev. H. Webb, Chaplain  
 G. C. Ward, Marshal  
 Ed Pratt, Inside Guard  
 V. Strobble, Outside Guard  
 Mrs. W. C. Hoelzle, R. H. S.  
 Miss Ada Mulky, L. H. S.  
 Miss Bettie Bishop, Deputy Marshall  
 C. P. Ashworth, Lodge Deputy

## MISCELLANEOUS

Young Men's Christian Association

Organized June 29th, 1877. Membership 62. Regular meetings held each Monday.

D. C. Dunn, President  
 J. L. McKay, Vice President  
 W. L. Huffman, Secretary  
 D. O. Hunt, Treasurer

Ladies Aid Society of First Presbyterian Church. Meets Tuesdays at 2 P.M.

Mrs. Sarah J. Rogers, President  
 Miss Sallie Burts, Secretary  
 Mrs. Elbert T. Dodd, Treasurer

Ladies Aid Society of St. Paul's M. E. Church. Meets Thursdays P.M.  
 Mrs. T. J. Neathery, President. Mrs. J. A. Crozier, Secretary.

Hibernian Benevolent Society meets First and Third Sundays of each month.

Fort Worth City Brass and String Band. Twelve pieces. John Lange, Leader. Office at S. Davidson's, east side of Main, next to Post Office.

## CHURCH DIRECTORY

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. O.S. - North-east corner Calhoun and Fourth. Rev. W. W. Brimm, Pastor. Services Sundays at 11 A.M. and 8 P.M. Sunday School at 9 A.M. Prayer meetings Wednesdays at 8 P.M.

EPISCOPAL CHURCH. South-east corner Rusk and Fifth.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Rev. J. S. Gillespie, Pastor. Services Sundays at 11 A.M. and 7:30 P.M. Sunday School 9:30 A.M. Prayer meeting Wednesday.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH. North-west corner Sixth and Taylor. Rev. W. Y. Taylor, Pastor. Services Sundays at 11 A.M. and 7 P.M. Sunday School 9 A.M. Prayer meeting Wednesday evening.

M. E. CHURCH SOUTH. South-east corner Fourth and Jones. Rev. Matthew D. Fly, Pastor. Services at 11 A.M. and 8 P.M. Sunday School 9 A.M. Prayer meeting Thursday evening.

ST. PAUL'S M. E. CHURCH. South-east corner Main and Ninth. Rev. Harvey Webb, Pastor. Services Sundays at 10:30 A.M. and 8 P.M. Sunday School 3 P.M. Prayer meetings Wednesdays 8 P.M.

ST. STANISLAUS CATHOLIC CHURCH. West side of Jennings Avenue between Eleventh and Twelfth Streets. Rev. Father Thomas Loughrey, Pastor. Services, Early Mass 7 A.M. High Mass 10:30 A.M. Sunday School 3 P.M.

M. E. CHURCH (Colored). Fifth street east side of Crump. Rev. Henry Jackson, Pastor. Services Sunday 11 A.M. and 8 P.M. Sunday School 9 A.M. Prayer meeting Wednesday evenings.

AFRICAN M. E. CHURCH (Colored). First street east of Elm. Rev. George Taylor, Pastor.

## EDUCATIONAL

Private school. Grove Street, between Fourth and Fifth. Mrs. Belle M. Burchell, Principal. Miss Sallie McAllister, Assistant. Miss Bettie Harper, Musical Instructor. 130 scholars.

Arnold, Walden Institute. West end Fourth Street. Miss E. R. Arnold and Miss Clara Walden. Average attendance 60.

Private School. South-west of T. & P. Railway, between Lipscomb and Wheeler. Miss Kate Poythress, Teacher. 26 scholars.

Private School. North-east part of City, near Cemetery. Miss Lizzie Howell, Teacher. 20 scholars.

Private School. Pecan, between Seventeenth and Eighteenth Streets. Mrs. C. C. Morgan, teacher. 20 scholars.

Subscription School. North-east corner Jones and Belknap. Masonic Hall Building. Michael Krattly, Principal. 20 pupils.

St. Stanislaus Catholic School. Jennings Avenue, between Eleventh and Twelfth, under supervision of Rev. Father Thomas Loughery. 46 scholars.

Private school. North-east corner Second and Burnett. Miss Jennie Alford, teacher. 30 scholars.

East Weatherford Private School. Mrs. H. C. L. Gorman, teacher. 45 scholars.

#####

GENERAL DIRECTORY  
of the  
City of Fort Worth for 1878-79

A

Aaron, William A., carpenter, res Rusk bet Fourteenth and Fifteenth  
Abbott, George, wks A. C. & S. J. Crawford, rooms at store  
Abbott, Will, barber Zach. Gilmore bds Trans-Continental Hotel  
Abels, Morris, clk Sanger Bros., rooms at store  
Abston, Henry, carpenter, res Elm near south city limits  
Adams, Collin, clk William T. Gay, res Seventeenth bet Elm and Pecan  
Adams, Goodwin A., lab., res Seventeenth bet Elm and Pecan  
Adams, Henry (col'd), res n s Second, east of Elm  
Adams, I. O., bartender Apollo Gardens, bds same  
Adams, Jacob, lab. res Belknap, west of Cherry  
Adams, John, lab. bds Franklin Darnell  
Adams, John W., lab., home Collins Adams

Adams, Tolbert S., saloon, w s Houston bet Third and Fourth bds Dillon House.

Adcox, Mr. H. E. (wid), home Wm. E. McCabe

Adler, Charles clk Joseph Sonnenbert, rooms Travelers Home

Alderman, James W., res N e corner Sixth and Pecan

Aldrich, D. C., wholesale grocer and commission merchant, 51 Houston bet Second and Third, res n s Third west of Burnett.

Aldridge, William H., newspaper and periodicals, confectionary &c., 258 Main bet Fifteenth and Sixteenth, rooms same

Alexander, Mrs. Alvira (col'd), res. Sixth east of Elm

Alexander, James H., clks and bds John T. Mason

ALEXANDER, JOHN P., POSTMASTER, office east side Main bet Second and Third, rooms over office

Alexander, Killis (col'd), res n s Second west of Elm

Alford, James P., res n w cor Second and Taylor

Alford, Miss Jennie, school teacher, house James P. Alford

Allen, George, saddler, res s s Twelfth bet Jennings ave and Monroe

Alley, Gill, horse trader, rooms s e corner Second and Calhoun

Allen, John A., teamster, res Seventeenth bet Elm and Pecan

Allen, Lou B (wid), res Throckmorton, bet Bluff and Belknap

Allen, Moses (col'd), lab res Fourteenth, near east city limit

Allen, Nelson, barber for and bds A. S. Hart

Allen, Samuel Y., waiter F. M. Snow's restaurant, bds same

Allen, Thomas T., agent Thomas Caden & Co., bds El Paso Hotel

Allen, William J., boarding house, Throckmorton bet Fifteenth and Sixteenth

Allison, Harriet (col'd), res s s Bluff bet Houston and Throckmorton

Allison, Henry, carpenter, res cor Seventeenth and Grove

Allison, James, second cook Clark House

Allison, Rachael (col'd), home Mollie Ruffin

Anderson, A. J. (J. C. Basel & Co.), rooms at shop

Anderson, A. M., cook Trans-Continental Hotel

Anderson, Augustus, clk Miller & Henderson, home W. C. Anderson

Anderson, E. M., druggist, w s Houston bet First and Weatherford, bds Mrs. Blackstone

Anderson, Joseph, stock dealer, res n s Fifth bet Lamar and Taylor

Anderson, Joseph B., clk, Glucksman & Co., res n s Weatherford, bet Taylor and Lamar

Anderson, Mrs. Mary (wid), home Samuel Hanby

Anderson, Thomas, cook, res s s Bluff bet Throckmorton and Houston

Anderson, W. C. (Miller & Anderson), res first street s of Broadway bet Main and Jennings Ave.

Anderson, William D., night yard master T. & P. R'y., res. Pecan bet Fifteenth and Sixteenth

Anderson, William P., (Miller & Anderson), res first street s of Broadway, bet Main and Jennings Ave.

Anderson, Zachariah J. (Hinchman & Anderson), bds Dillon House

Andrews, Albert T., home Mrs. Catharine Andrews

Andrews, Mrs. Catherine (wid), res Bluff head of Weatherford

Andrews, George, res Bluff head Weatherford

Andrews, Miss Kitty, home Mrs. Catharine Andrews

Andrews, Mrs. Sallie (wid), res n e cor Jones and First

Andrews, Thomas, stockdealer, bds Mrs. V. M. Cummings.

ANHEUSER E CO.'S BREWING ASSOCIATION, Henry Elbert, agent,  
 office and depot c s Main bet First and Second. See advt.  
 Ansell, Arthur D. (Ansell & Dunn), rooms at office.  
 Ansell & Dunn (Arthur D. Ansell, John S. Dunn), physicians and  
 surgeons, office w s Houston bet Second and Third  
 Archie, William, wks Kendall & Polly, bds Egbert Polly.  
 Arkison, Frank, hostler Fort Worth Street, R'y Co's stables,  
 rooms same.  
 ARMSTRONG & CARR (James D. Armstrong & Frank P. Carr), lumber,  
 lath, shingles, sash, doors, blinds, mouldings, &c., office  
 and yard, Jennings Ave. bet Thirteenth and Fourteenth.  
 Armstrong, James D. (Armstrong and Carr), office Jennings Ave. bet  
 Thirteenth and Fourteenth  
 Armstrong, Mrs. Sarah (wid), res w s Houston bet Eleventh and  
 Twelfth  
 Arner, Jacob, carpenter, res cor Eighth and Grove  
 Arnold, Miss Bettie, home Thomas A. Tidball  
 Arnold, Miss Elizabeth R., teacher Arnold, Walden Institute,  
 west end Fourth  
 Arnold, John F. (Arnold Paddock & Arnold), res St. Louis Ave.  
 near south city limits  
 Arnold, Miss Lena, home Clark House.  
 Arnold, Paddock & Arnold (J. F. Arnold, B. B. Paddock, & R. F.  
 Arnold), attorneys, office e s Main bet Second and Third,  
 up-stairs  
 Arnold, Robert F. (Arnold, Paddock & Arnold), bds John F. Arnold  
 Arrington & Ball (James N. Arrington, Frank W. Ball), attorneys,  
 office n s Second bet Main and Houston  
 Arrington, James N. (Arrington & Ball), rooms at office  
 Ashby, Joseph (Padgitt Bros.), res Houston Street  
 Ashford, James A., bookkeeper City Flouring Mills, res n s Fifth  
 west of Cherry.  
 Ashley, George, clk St. Charles Hotel, bds same  
 Ashworth, Charles P., physician and surgeon, office Clark Houst,  
 bds same.  
 Adkew, J. B., proprietor, Virginia House, n w cor Fifteenth and  
 Calhoun  
 Askins, James B., wagon maker, shop cor Fourth and Throckmorton,  
 res s s Throckmorton bet Fifth and Sixth  
 Aston, Thomas, meat market, w s Main bet Fifteenth and Sixteenth,  
 res w s Main bet Eleventh and Twelfth  
 Austin, Charles (col'd), barber Zach Gilmore, res Main opp  
 Street Car Stables  
 Austin, William H., book keeper First National Bank, bds  
 Mrs. Annie E. Moore  
 Aycock, Miss May P., home George W. Middleton  
 Ayres, Charles, cook Waverly House.

(To be continued.)

SOME SOMERVELL COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGES

Copied by Mrs. I. Neal Samuals, 4783 Lubbock Ave., Fort Worth, Texas 76115

Marriage Book 2

W. H. Bledsoe - Mrs. Alice Mathews	23 May 1895
R. R. Bostick - Miss E. A. Arnold	31 May 1896
G. C. Briscoe - Mattie McSpadden	16 July 1896
John C. Lees - Cora B. Allen	16 Sept. 1888
J. D. Armstrong - Miss D. E. Mozley	12 Dec 1892
H. H. Armstrong - Ora A. Norton	18 July 1895
T. M. Briscoe - Josie Martin	25 June 1893 G. F. English, min.
J. W. Young - Miss M. A. Jenkins	29 June 1893
Wm. H. Stephenson - Prudie Cavit	1 Aug 1886
C. F. Overby - Annie V. Campbell	1 Sept 1886
W. P. Keele? - Miss M. J. Cooper	10 Oct 1886
W. E. Cooper - Miss A. B. Shannon	17 Nov 1886
W. M. Skiles - Miss E. I. Choate	1 Sept 1889
W. E. Cox - Mattie C. Hunter	25 Dec 1889
James R. Cox - Birdie Kimbrough	15 Jan 1891
H. W. Cox - Mary M. Shannon	18 Jan 1891
G. C. Hinton - Ida E. Wimberley	31 Jan 1891
P. H. Wildman - Siddie Carriger	12 Feb 1891
W. N. Carriger - Miss M. E. Tillerson	27 Aug 1891
J. M. Couch - Ada B. Austin	27 Oct 1895
J. W. Cross - Mary Childress	31 Dec 1891
J. L. Cross - Miss J. B. West	29 Jan 1893
A. J. Holder - Mrs. Octavie Rash	8 Jan 1893
Jeff D. Mankins - Eula C. Coleman	28 Jan 1894
L. L. Clemmer - Effie Walton	28 Oct 1895
J. R. Carriger - Mattie Sisson	16 Dec 1894
F. L. Crabtree - Maude E. Warnick	22 Mar 1895
R. H. Hudson - Fannie Meres	10 Mar 1895
J. C. Sligh - Lucy Cox	5 Aug 1897
W. C. Murray - Lula Pugh	3 Aug 1897
A. W. Davis - Angie Abell	9 Dec 1888
W. H. Davis - Lula Hunter	17 July 1889
J. E. Holley - Maggie Pugh	5 June 1889
J. H. Meek - Nellie Davis	20 Oct 1889
C. D. Ham - Viola Dunlap	24 Nov 1889
J. C. Dunlap - Della J. Norton	26 Dec 1889
J. P. Kraeger - Emma Daves	25 Nov 1890
W. O. Dunlap - Fannie Turner	14 Dec 1890
I. R. Dial - Dolie Tipton	3 Nov 1887
R. H. Boyd - Emma Dial	18 Dec 1890
J. H. Davis - Alpha Weatherford	10 June 1891
Thos W. McBeath - Bell Davis	29 Oct 1891
H. D. A. Davis - Mrs. A. P. Huckabay	2 Nov 1892
George Davis - Arrie Emmerson	8 Apr 1894
J. R. Davis - Miss L. J. Brown	6 June 1895
J. E. Endsley - Sallie Deel	31 Jan 1895
Geo. L. Davis - Eliza A. Shipman	1 Sept 1895
J. M. Dowell - Allie Martin	22 Mar 1896
J. W. Cauble - Mollie Deaver	29 June 1896
C. C. Prewitt - Mattie Davis	1 Nov 1896
L. L. Scarborough - Ida Mizzell	9 Sept 1896
A. A. Locke - Miss Clyde Davis	29 May 1898
T. L. Harris - Annie Emmerson	30 May 1898

Some Somervell County, Texas Marriages, Book 2

L. A. Martin - Miss M. E. Dillard	23 July 1898
Walter Davis - Dela Weatherford	24 July 1898
E. J. Faries - Alice Davis	6 Sept 1898
D. M. Shannon - Mittie Johnson	19 Aug 1898
J. W. Ellison - Carrie Kimbrough	31 Dec 1889
J. H. Ford - Miss M. V. Carter	28 Nov 1888
W. T. Kelly - Jinnie Finley	11 Oct 1891
David J. Gross - Lula Finley	27 Dec 1891
C. C. Rowland - Emma Finley	26 July 1894
J. F. Parton - Jane Gambrell	19 Dec 1889
W. P. Hale - Ora Gentry	25 Jan 1893
J. P. Hankins - Susan A. Gambrell	25 Aug 1895
Wash Hudson - Mrs. Fanny Hudson	8 Mar 1898
R. A. Wines? - Mrs. N. I. Hicks	20 Jan 1886
A. G. Rurah - Nannie Nickell	19 Apr 1887
David Hendrix - Mrs. S. E. Ater	17 Apr 1887
G. I. Hunter - Miss M. Green	1 Aug 1887
W. T. Helms - Rhoda A. Moore	4 Dec 1887
T. K. Matthews - Jeffie L. Walker	6 Sept 1887
J. M. Shackelford - Emma Helms	21 Oct 1888
R. P. McKenny - Maud Ham	20 Oct 1892
L. H. Price - Oda Harmon	24 Mar 1897
J. K. B. Hudson - Lora Mickey	2 June 1897
E. J. Hollane - Connie Lafon	6 June 1897
W. H. Jackson - Alice Ham	23 Sept 1897
M. P. Irvin - Miss M. E. Johnson	17 Oct 1885
Leonard Johnson - M. M. Hankins	25 Nov 1885
R. N. Hammons - Sallie Johnson	10 Jan 1886
T. S. Holloway - Lucy Johnson	14 June 1891
A. H. Medford - Ida Jenkins	7 Aug 1888
G. W. Osborn - Sarah Ann Cook	16 Sept 1888
J. M. Turner? - Laura Myrick	18 Apr 1893
W. M. White - Lillie Jenkins	29 Mar 1893
W. M. Morris - Myrtle Johnson	20 Sept 1893
L. D. Johnson - Nettie E. Webb	29 July 1894
S. W. James - Miss L. B. Kiningham	9 Dec 1895
F. E. Johnson - Josie Evans	10 Nov 1897
J. D. Knight - Margaret Shipman	4 Oct 1885
J. H. Kyle - Frances Green	1 July 1886
R. M. Knight - Mrs. A. L. Murphy	5 Dec 1886
J. P. Knight - Mary Jane Sims	24 Nov 1889
J. H. Kyle - Myrtle J. Lee	7 May 1891
J. P. Elexandra - D. B. Knight	24 Sept 1892
Geo. W. Kirby - Annie Lee Skelton	6 Dec 1893
J. D. Keeter - B. Z. Cromwell	11 Nov. 1894
Frank L. Hurley - Della Knight	24 May 1895
J. W. Knight - Ella Alexander	30 May 1896
D. S. Parton - Tennessee Knight	8 Nov 1896
F. M. Crawford - Emma Lusk	31 Mar 1898
P. A. Sams - R. A. J. Long	5 Aug 1885
P. T. Phillips - Nannie Nickells	14 Aug 1885
John W. Bull - Artilla Long	18 Dec 1886
J. W. Payne - Annie Long	9 Feb 1887
Walter Tipton - R. L. Nickell	12 Feb 1887



Some Somervell County, Texas Marriages  
Book 2

Marion Lynch - Louisa Roberts	5 Jan 1899
M. M. Roberts - Janey Lynch	9 Oct 1890
J. Lynch - B. W. Roberts	16 Feb 1891
A. P. Humphrey - Annie Long	2 Oct 1892
Joe Linthincum - Lula Wray	4 June 1893
Thos. E. Larkin - A. E. Whaley	15 May 1896
M. E. Matlock - S. A. Walters	3 Sept 1885
Geo. W. Weaks - M. J. May	26 Oct. 1883
G. W. Martin - D. J. Putman	17 June 1885 p. 1
J. J. Middleton - Mollie Cochran	13 Sept 1885
J. W. Rowland - Susan I. Payne	24 Sept 1885
J. G. Adams - Mary E. Shipley	13 Dec 1885
W. L. Matthews - Lizzie Willis	1 Jan 1886 D. G. Wilshire
W. L. McCoy - Allice Fritwell	14 Feb 1886
R. A. Moss - Dora B. Hamberlin	25 Mar 1886
Wm. Cavender - Mollie Murphey	28 May 1886
M. H. Eads - Ada P. Roark?	8 Apr 1886
J. A. Murphree - M. J. Payne	12 Dec 1886
J. W. Matthews - E. B. Brown	16 Jan 1886
W. T. May - Ada L. Ingram	15 Dec 1886
Lewis A. Mays - Ada B. Knott	8 May 1887
J. H. Williford - M. B. Myers	4 July 1887
T. H. Odell - J. N. McCoy	31 Aug 1887
T. K. Matthews - Jeffie E. L. Walker	6 Sept 1887
I. N. May - E. F. Williams	22 Dec 1887
W. B. Murphy - M. E. Chambers	12 Jan 1888
W. T. Wheeler - Rhoda Wagner	9 Feb 1888
W. B. Moss - Lalla R. Hamberlin	6 June 1888
W. H. Martin - Frances Frizzell	1 July 1888
T. P. Williams - S. E. Martin	3 Feb 1889
G. W. Martin - M. C. Chester	8 Dec 1889
J. T. or F. Martin - L. C. Temple	29 Dec 1889
C. J. McDonald Jr. - Sarah Louisa Green	15 Dec 1889
B. F. Martin - J. P. Parvin	29 Dec 1889
James A. Robinson - Mary E. Moss	5 Feb 1890
I. N. Martin - Allie Lanham	30 June 1898
J. W. Jones - A. M. Murphy	13 July 1898
L. A. Martin - M. E. Dillard	23 July 1898
I. D. Walters - Zula Martin	4 Sept 1898
James S. Wilkie - Sallie Mires	27 July 1891
A. L. Morgan - Willie Burnett	29 July 1891
M. A. Currie - Eliza Matthews	6 Dec 1891
J. L. May - E. M. Faust	13 July 1892
James Sandlin - Florence Martin	11 Sept 1893
W. P. Martin - Allice Sandlin	25 Dec 1892
J. T. Moore - Fannie Skiles	18 Apr 1893
John C. McCoy - Izza Shipman	19 Mar 1893
J. A. Eddleman - M. A. Mizell	3 July 1893
W. L. Edens - Ada May	8 Oct 1893
G. W. Moore - L. C. Webster	26 July 1894
R. S. Manning - Mrs. C. A. Goddard	30 Sept 1894
R. A. Moore - M. A. Murphy	14 Apr 1895
Alonzo Black - Mrs. Lenenda C. Martin	5 May 1895
Holland E. Medford - Helen M. Richardson	7 Aug 1895
W. C. Boone - Nannie Martin	1 Dec 1895
W. T. West - M. J. Eddy	25 Nov 1886

Some Somervell County, Texas Marriages  
Book 2

J. M. West - Lula Murphy	3 Dec 1895
M. V. Price - Lula Martin	1 Mar 1896
P. H. Moore - Lula Tidwell	30 Aug 1896
J. T. Graves - Mrs. T. A. Moore	20 Nov 1892
H. N. Jones - Laura Ellen Martin	25 Nov 1896
J. L. Bozan? - E. E. Martin	24 Dec 1896
I. E. Martin - Ollie Lanham	26 Dec 1897
A. L. Douthit - Miss Mug? Martin	29 Dec 1897
Wm. Marrs - Mary Bell	4 Jan 1898
L. B. Huckabay - Adeline Nickell	28 Oct 1888
Robert Gaskill? - Fannie Nichols	23 June 1892
R. L. Nickell - W. C. Dodd	16 Oct 1892
W. E. Nickell - F. A. McFadden	17 June 1894
Andy Nickell - Fanny Lane	16 July 1894
T. J. Smith - Emma Nelson	30 Aug 1894
J. L. Smith - Anna Lee Nelson	3 Mar 1896
Alonzo Bullard - Mary J. Osborne	14 Aug 1895
J. E. Osborne - Viola I. West	17 Sept 1897
W. H. O'Neal - Laura Wilkins	25 Nov 1896
J. M. Nash - Annie Porter	12 Dec 1886
C. S. Aubrey - May Rutherford	12 Apr 1892
H. S. Putman - Beulah Green	14 July 1887
J. F. Porter - Maggie C. Green	5 July 1889
T. J. Williams - Lucy Porter	9 Mar 1890
J. W. Wood - Della Putman	22 Sept 1897
C. F. Moore - Annie Phipps	11 Feb 1892
James Rash - Fannie Landers	13 Dec 1888
A. T. Rogers - Jennie Ingram	3 Nov 1889
J. W. Rogers - Nannie Woodard	19 Jan 1890
J. E. Rash - Susie Bunt	15 Oct 1893
J. M. Stewart - Lizzie Rogers	27 Dec 1894
H. L. Rowland - Minnie Yarbrow	20 Dec 1894
J. W. Christian - Mattie Rowland	9 Mar 1897
C. D. Snook - Laura Williams	22 Feb 1897
S. W. Blocker - Emma Henderson	22 Jan 1897
G. W. Wilson - Martha E. Swain	12 June 1897
J. V. Cunningham - M. L. Stubblefield	19 Sept 1897
J. L. Sandlin - Nannie Hart	23 Dec 1888
N. J. Crosnor - Victoria McCoy	13 Aug 1889
J. E. Shook - M. F. Bagby	15 Aug 1889
O. M. Addison - Lealah E. Shook	28 Nov 1889
S. J. Mitchell - R. F. Sandlin	23 Apr 1890
J. T. Shook - Maggie Kirkland	6 July 1892
F. M. Faulkner - Lula Shook	23 Mar 1896
E. E. Summers - Mrs. M. Hanson	30 Apr 1893
J. M. Stewart - Lizzie Rogers	27 Dec 1894
W. G. Taylor - Emma Waltrip	8 May 1887
J. H. Taylor - N. E. Beck	4 Sept 1892
Jno Shields - Kiziah Taylor	4 Oct 1892
A. C. Taylor - Eliza Stephenson	23 Nov 1892
R. L. West - E. M. Shields	2 Dec 1886
W. C. Gardner - Callie West	1 Mar 1888
R. C. West - M. A. Eddy	8 Jan 1891
S. M. Wann - C. J. Brooks	10 June 1886
B. D. Culp - Mrs. Bettie Willis	12 Oct 1892
C. E. Burton - Lee Anna Woodall	11 Nov 1894
A. J. Young - Susie Williams	30 July 1885

THE GIBSON CEMETERY  
Rendon Community, Tarrant County, Texas

Copied 24 November 1967

Mr. & Mrs. John William Maxwell, II, Rendon, Texas  
Mr. & Mrs. William Bryan Maxwell, San Antonio, Texas

The Rendon community lies south and east of Fort Worth, Texas, and the Gibson Cemetery lies in the northeast corner of this community off County Roads 1187 and 1088. The rural mail box and residence of Joseph H. Bowen was our marker. Mrs. John William Maxwell, II's paternal grandfather was George VanBuren Turpen and Salome Turpen Lynn, wife of Isaac M. Lynn, was her great-aunt; George and Salome Turpen were brother and sister, and both died in their homes near this cemetery. Many graves in this old family cemetery are not marked, but those that were marked were copied exactly as they appear.

1. Freddie Luther Lynn, son of Isaac & Salome Lynn
2. Jesse Lynn, son of Isaac & Salome Lynn
3. Effie Vess, January 29, 1881 - February 26, 1962
4. Maude Jean Parsley
5. J. G. Lynn, October 15, 1883 - January 19, 1940
6. V. L. Lynn
7. Eula Cragg, June 26, 1911 - December 6, 1932, daughter of Jesse Lynn
8. Fannie Carter, July 6, 1908 - July 3, 1929, daughter of Jesse Lynn
9. Isaac M. Lynn, 1854 - 1931, beloved husband of Salome Turpen Lynn
10. Salome, daughter of William & Elizabeth Turpen & wife of Isaac M. Lynn, born in Shelby County, Texas, 31 March 1859. Died in Tarrant County, Texas, 29 December, 1907. 48 years, 8 months, 29 days.
11. George VanBuren Turpen, son of William & Elizabeth Turpen & husband of Susan Jane Vaught. Born in Union County, Georgia, 2 January 1834; Died in Tarrant County, Texas, 14 February 1895; 1 Sgt., 11th Texas Infantry, C.S.A.
12. Lynn--(only the base of this marker left); reads, "She was a kind and affectionate wife, a fond mother and a friend to all--Lynn."
13. Walker Oliver, May 20, 1876 - May 12, 1957.
14. Hannah L. Perryman, 1846-1908.
15. Unmarked grave.
16. Unmarked grave.
17. A. H. Oliver, April 7, 1860 - April 11, 1894.
18. W. N. Oliver, March 28, 1846 - June 6, 1882.
19. Andrew Oliver, aged 60 years.
20. Mack Gibson, March 31, 1848 - August 8, 1893
21. Aaron Gibson, April 27, 1835 - January 10, 1885.
22. Garrett Gibson, died September 30, 1875 - months, 17 Days.
23. Mary Gibson, wife of Garrett Gibson, October 7, 1808 - September 14, 1879.
24. Infant Walker.
25. D. P. Walker, April 20, 1850 - December 5, 1905.
26. William E. Walker, April 14, 1808 - February 1, 1882.
27. Mary, wife of W. E. Walker, November 23, 1815 - July 14, 1881.
28. W. R. Smith, born July 20, 1858; died November 4, 1883. Foot--"W.R.S."
29. James A. Smith, born October 20, 1873; died October 7, 1874.
30. Eliza Reece, born August 9, 1848; died January 1878 (stone broken in bits).

Gibson Cemetery, Rendon Community, Tarrant Co., Texas, 24 Nov., 1967, page. 2.

31. M. E. Jackson, died August 9, 1881, aged 63.
32. The Deth. of M. E. Jackson, Age 63, 1881.
33. L. B. (full stone with no other inscription).
34. Rayburn, Thomas J., January 19, 1848 - December 23, 1937 (joint headstone)
35. Rayburn, Allie L. , May 9, 1847 - February 22, 1925                   "                   "
36. Anner E., wife of G. H. Thompson, December 7, 1875 - October 20, 1900.
37. W. T. (this is a footstone; no headstone found).
38. James Truitt, born January 2, 1866; died July 12, 1866.
39. Elizabeth Truitt, daughter of Garrett & Mary Gibson, born May 11, 1840;  
died February 14, 1879.
40. Infant daughter of A. J. & Elizabeth Truitt.
41. Freddie May Truitt, born October 1, 1875; died February 15, 1880.
42. Footstone of M. E. Jackson found propped against tree in this plot.
43. Unmarked grave.
44. Stone marked "J.A.M."
45. Unmarked grave.
46. Unmarked grave.
47. Unmarked grave.
48. Unmarked grave.
49. Unmarked grave.
50. Unmarked grave.
51. Unmarked grave.
52. Jennie Hall.
53. Unmarked grave.
54. Unmarked grave.
55. Unmarked grave.
56. J. M. Gibson, born Oct. 19, 1819; died June 25, 1883; At Rest.
57. Elen Gibson, born July 18, 1823; died Apr. 2, 1890; At Rest.
58. (in wired enclosure) John Bateman was born Croford Co., Ark., May 26, 1847;  
died Tarrant Co., Texas, Jan. 28, 1878; Aged 30 years, 8 months, 2 days.

TURPEN - LYNN PLOT

F. L. Lynn	Maude Parsley
Jess Lynn	Effie Vess
J. G. Lynn	X
V. L. Lynn	X
X	2
X	2
X	2
Eula Cragg	?
Fannie Carter	X
Isaac Lynn	X
Salome Lynn	X
Lynn	
"kind lady"	G. V. Turpen

NEW BOOKS

## Fort Worth Library

## Genealogy Division

- 929.2 Bibb, Charles W.  
B Bibb Family in America.
- 929.2 McDaniel, Isabel  
M Murphy Family of Houston, v. III.
- 929.2 McLean, Hulda Hoover  
M Genealogy of the Herbert Hoover Family.
- 929.3 Acklen, Jeannette T.  
A Tombstone Inscriptions and Manuscripts,  
Tenn. Records vol. I and II. Reprint
- 929.6 Americans of Armorial Ancestry  
O
- 973.2 Kaminkow, Marion and Jack Kaminkow  
K Original Lists of Emigrants in Bondage from  
London to the Am. Colonies, 1719-1744.
- 973.7 Dotson, Susan Merle  
W Who's Who of the Confederacy
- 974.974 History of Morris County, New Jersey.  
H
- 975.2 Magruder, James M., Jr.  
M Index of Maryland Colonial Wills, 1634-1777.
- 975.255 Newman, Harry Wright  
N Anne Arudel Gentry; a genealogical history of  
twenty-two pioneers of Anne Arundel Co. Md.
- 975.5 Brown, Stuart E. Jr.  
B Virginia Genealogies, a trial list of printed  
Books and Pamphlets.
- 975.595 Ashby, Bernice M.  
A Shenandoah County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds.
- 975.647 Williams, Ruth Smith  
W Abstracts of Will Book I, Nash Co., N. C.  
1778-1868.
- 975.6535 Hummel, Elizabeth H.  
H Hicks History of Granville Co. N. C. vol. I.
- 975.6565 Shields, Mrs. Ruth Herndon  
S Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas  
and Quarter Sessions of Orange Co., N. C.

New Books, Fort Worth Library, Genealogy Division, Cont'd.

- 975.678  
S Sherrill, William L.  
Annals of Lincoln County, N. C.
- 975.725  
V Vandiver, Louise Ayer  
Traditions and History of Anderson Co., S.C.
- 975.737  
C Chapman, John Abney  
History of Edgefield Co. from the Earliest  
Settlements to 1897. (S.C.)
- 975.764  
T Thomas, J. A.  
History of Marlboro Co. with Traditions  
and Sketches of Numerous Families (S.C.)
- 975.779  
S Salley, Alexander Samuel  
History of Orangeburg Co. S.C. from its first  
Settlement to the close of the Revolutionary War.
- 975.8165  
P Perryman, Clinton J.  
History of Lincoln County, Georgia
- 975.867  
N Newsom, Elizabeth P.  
Washington County, Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions
- 975.8764  
V Vocelle, James T.  
History of Camden County, Georgia
- 976.387  
A Achee, Ben, Jr.  
Ouachita Parish, Louisiana Index to Marriage  
Records from 1800 to 1890.
- 976.713  
L Langley, Elizabeth B.  
1870 Benton County, Ark. U. S. Census. 3 vols.
- 976.945  
C Crume, Mrs. Barney D.  
1850 Census - Bullitt County, Ky.
- 976.949  
C Crume, Mrs. Barney D.  
1850 Census - Washington County, Ky.
- 976.9495  
C Crume, Mrs. Barney D.  
Nelson County Will Book A, to 1807. Two vols.
- 976.9815  
J Jones, Thomas H.  
1850 Federal Census of Caldwell County, Ky.
- 976.9854  
C Crume, Mrs. Barney D.  
1850 Census - Breckenridge County, Ky.
- 976.992  
H Hatcher, Danny R.  
Marriage Records of Calloway County, Ky.
- 977.144  
B Blue, H. T. O.  
Centennial History of Hardin County, Ohio

New Books, Fort Worth Library, Genealogy Division, Cont'd.

- 977.222  
S Stevens, Warder W.  
Centennial History of Washington County, Ind.
- 977.2515  
I Works Progress Administration of Ind.  
Johnson County, Ind. Index of Names of Persons & Firms.
- 977.3  
G Goodspeed  
Goodspeed's History of Gallatin, Saline, Hamilton,  
Williamson & Franklin Cos., Ill.
- 977.348  
S Swan, A. M.  
Canton ... Its Pioneers & History (Rulton Co., Ill.)
- 977.8455  
W Williams, Betty Harvey  
Missouri Records: Johnson Co. Tombstone Inscriptions,  
v. III, IV.
- 977.8455  
W Williams, Betty Harvey  
Missouri Records, Abstract of Wills and Administrations,  
1835-55 (Benton, Johnson, and Stone Counties)
- 977.846  
W Williams, Betty Harvey  
Missouri Records: Henry County Marriage Records.
- 977.846  
W Williams, Betty Harvey  
Missouri Records: Henry County Tombstone Inscriptions,  
v. I & II.
- 977.849  
W Williams, Betty Harvey  
Missouri Records: Marriage Records of Benton Co.
- 977.869  
Y Yealy, F. J.  
Saint Genevieve - Story of Missouri's Oldest Settlement.
- 978-1785  
M McMurtry, Rhuy K.  
"The Tennessee Colony."
- 977.8794  
L Langley, Elizabeth B.  
Stone County, Mo., Early Marriages, 1851-1900.
- 977.8794  
L Langley, Elizabeth B.  
Stone County, Mo., Cemetery Records
- 977.8794  
W Williams, Betty Harvey  
Missouri Records: Abstracts of Wills & Administrations.
- 977.8797  
W Williams, Betty Harvey  
Missouri Records: Taney Co., Tombstone Inscriptions, v. III.
- 979.461  
R San Francisco Ship Passenger Lists, vol. III.
- Map Georgia Parishes (Divisions of the colony before Revolution).
- Map Colton  
Map of Georgia 1860.

New Books, Fort Worth Library, Genealogy Division, Cont'd.

- 016.9291 Russell, George Ely  
R Genealogical Periodical Annual Index, v. 5.
- 325.2 Morris, Arving Edwin  
M Westward to the Round Top.
- 335.256930973 Birmingham, Stephen  
B Our Crowd: The Great Jewish Families of N. Y.
- 929.2 Jameson, Edith  
J The Shiffletts in America.
- 929.2 Register, Alvaretta Kenan  
R The Kenan Family.
- 929.4 Darby, Earl G.  
D Surname Indexes - Hartford Times - 1957, 1958, 1967.
- 941.5 Vicars, Sir Arthur  
V Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland
- 974.7 Fernow, Berthold  
F New York Calendar of Wills
- 974.1 Flagg, Chales Alcott.  
F An Alphabetical Index of Rev. Pensioners living in Maine.
- 975.727 Richardson, James McDowell  
R History of Greenville, S. C.
- 975.8 Knight, Lucian L.  
K Georgia's Roster of the Revolution.
- 975.9 Douglas, Majory Stoneman  
D Florida: The Long Frontier.
- 976.2 McBee, May Wilson  
M Mississippi County Court Records.
- 976.3 La. Gen. & Hist. Society.  
L Be It Known and Remembered. v. IV.
- 976.4 Martin, Mrs. John T. & Mrs. Louis C. Hill  
Milam Milam County, Texas Records, v. II.
- 976.764 Grant, Mrs. James W.  
G Calhoun County, Ark. Marriage Records.
- 976.859 Maury C. Hist. Soc.  
M "Maury County Cousins."
- 976.861 Lightfoot & Shackelford.  
L Maury County Neighbors; records of Giles, Lewis and Marshall Counties, Tenn.
- 976.9495 Crume, Mrs. Barney D.  
C Nelson County Will Book A to 1807.



New Books, Fort Worth Library, Genealogy Division, Cont'd.

- 977.233  
H History of Vanderburgh County, Indiana.
- 977.255  
B Clinton County, Indiana Cemetery Inscriptions,  
v. 1.
- 977.8126  
H Hodges, Nadine  
Andrew County, Mo., Marriages.
- 369.135  
D DAR  
Texas Society, DAR, Proceedings of the annual  
State Conference, v. 63 and 64.
- 929.2  
B Boggan, Carrie Lee Pennington  
The Pennington Family.
- 92  
Brown Brown, E. Lakin  
Autobiographical Notes.
- 929.2  
C Countess, M. G.  
Through the Years.
- 929.2  
C Creswell, J. O.  
Creswell History and Genealogy, 1744-1967.
- 929.2  
D Davis, Mayola  
The Davis and Allied Families.
- 929.2  
H Heard, Harold  
Descendants of Charles Heard.
- 929.2  
J Jameson, E. W.  
The William Green Jameson Family.
- 929.2  
K Kibbe, Edward  
Some Descendants of Edward Kibbe.
- 929.2  
M Mitchell, John Oswald  
The Wallaces of Elderslie.
- 929.2  
S Seaver, J. Montgomery  
Wallace Genealogical Data.
- 929.2  
W Wallace, Charles B.  
The Clan Wallace.
- 929.2  
W Wilson, Richard W. and Beulah F. Duholm  
Buntin-Bunton Families.
- 929.2  
W Worrell, Mary Margaret  
How Our Little Family Grew.
- 973.3  
K Kaminkow, Marion and Jack Kaminkow  
Mariners of the American Revolution.
- 973.319  
H House, Charles J., compiler  
Names of Soldiers of the American Revolution (Maine).

New Books, Fort Worth Library, Genealogy Division, Cont'd.

- 975.287  
W Williams, T. J. C. & Folger McKinsey  
History of Frederick County, Maryland.
- 974.195  
B Banks, Charles Edward  
History of York, Maine, v. 1 & 2.
- 975.5496  
D Amherst County, Va. Courthouse miniatures; abstract  
of all items in will books - 1761-1920.  
Davis, Bailey Fulton.
- 975.564  
M Matheny, Mrs. Emma R.  
Marriages of Lunenburg County, Va. 1746-1853.
- 975.648  
H Hofman, Margaret M.  
Abstracts: Granville Grantees, Halifax Co., N. C.
- 975.652  
K Kerr, Mrs. John  
Warren County, North Carolina Records, v. II, suppl.
- 975.6565  
L Lloyd, Allen Alexander  
History of the town of Hillsborough, N. C.
- 975.8  
F Fries, Adelaide L.  
Moravians in Ga. 1735-1740.
- 975.8155  
B Baker, J. W.  
Hart County (Ga.) History.
- 976.4  
Bowie Meadows, Mrs. Noel  
DeKalb and Bowie County History and Genealogy.
- 976.4  
Gregg Barton, Jessie and Sterlin  
Index to Wills and Administrations Recorded in  
Probate Records of Gregg County, Texas.
- 976.4  
Milam Hill, Mrs. Louis C. and Mrs. John T. Martin  
Milam County, Texas Records, v. II.
- 976.8434  
G Gilliam, Mrs. Richard H. and Mrs. Jill Garrett  
1850 Census - Hickman County, Tenn.
- 976.847  
A Asher, Lee Alton  
Some Early Settlers of Upper Sumner Co., Tenn.
- 976.857  
P Porch, Deane  
1850 Census of Rutherford Co., Tenn.
- 976.885  
G Grady, Mrs. Jamie A.  
Tombstone Inscriptions and Death Records,  
Calvary Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn. 1869-1967.
- 976.978  
J Johea, Thomas H.  
1850 Federal Census of Christian Co., Ky.
- 976.9815  
K Kyle, Mrs. E. Arawana  
"Our Ancestral Plots" (Cemeteries of Caldwell Co., Ky.)

New Books, Fort Worth Library, Genealogy Division, Cont'd.

- 976.9885  
H History of Union County, Kentucky.
- 977.234  
G Goodspeed  
History of Posey County, Indiana.
- 977.375  
P History of Crawford and Clark Counties, Illinois.
- 977.841  
E Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather  
Jackson Co. (Mo.) Marriage Records 1827-1860.
- 050  
J Southern Historical Association  
The Journal of Southern History--  
Index to Volume XXI-XXX.
- 929.2  
B Bucy, W. O.  
History and Genealogy of the Bucy Family.
- 929.2  
S Sitton, Enid Wells  
Sitton and Gibson Genealogy.
- 929.2  
S Steman, Ardath Tolson  
A Harris Family
- 974.8  
I Index to the Pennsylvania Traveller,  
Volume 3.
- 975.5275  
M McConnell, Catherine Sanders  
High on a Windy Hill, Cemetery  
Inscriptions of Washington County, Va.
- 975.6565  
R Redden, Alma Cheek  
Abstracts of the Minutes of the Inferior Court  
of Pleas and Quarter Sessions of Orange Co.,  
N. C., 1777-88.
- 975.7  
R Revill, Janie  
A Compilation of the Original Lists of Protestant  
Immigrants to S. Carolina, 1763-1773.
- 976.3  
L Louisiana Genealogical/Historical Society  
Proceedings of the Annual Gen. Institute,  
1958, 1960, 1961, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966,  
and 1967.
- 976.4  
D Daughters of the Republic of Texas.  
Rebecca Jane Fisher Chapter.  
Texas of the Republic.
- 976.776  
P Presley, Mrs. Leister E.  
White County, Ark., 1850 Census.
- 977.255  
B Gem City Genealogical Shoppe  
The First Marriage Record Book of Clinton  
County, vol. I, 1830-1844. (Indiana)

# QUERIES

=====

EUBANKS, GIBSON, WHITNEY, ALMON, GARDNER

Desire information on Eubanks family living in Lawrence Co., Ala. from 1830 to 1850. Thomas Eubank, b. Va., 1792, m. Mary Gibson, b. Va., 1795. Who were their parents? A daughter, Mary, m. Nathan Gibson, 1839, Lawrence Co., Ala. Daughter, Nancy, m. Geo. W. Almon. The Eubanks and Whitney families moved to Rusk Co., Tex. ca1853. Mrs. Thomas Eubank died there, 1857. Where did Thomas die? Nathan Whitney and wife, Mary, had daughters, Mary Ruth and Sarah Jane. Mary Ruth m. William M. Gardner, 1856, Rusk Co. He was b. Ga., 1816 (where?). Would like correspond with anyone working these lines.

Mrs. C. D. Toole, Box 430, Hemphill, Texas, 75948

=====

Would like information about the following family names: Rike or Reich and Griffin from N. C.; Odom, Walters, Waters, Cox, McCreary, mostly from Ga. and S. C.; Atkinson, Frazier and Manning of Ga.

Charles J. Rike, Box 287, Farmersville, Texas, 75031

=====

SMITH, PICKENS, TANKERSLEY, TREW

William Smith, d. McMinn Co., Tenn, 18 Nov. 1829. His widow, Nancy, went to Texas in 1856. Where did she live? A daughter, Sarah, m. Richard Tankersley, lived in Williamson Co., Tex. A gr-son, John C. Smith was in Cherokee or Smith County, and a gr-son, Israel Pickens Smith, had a daughter Ellie who m. a Mr. Hunt. There were Pickens living in Cherokee and Henderson Co. and a connection, Warren Trew lived in Cook Co. Nancy Smith died 21 Aug. 1858, age 85 (Bible record). Does anyone have these lines or know of descendants?

Mrs. Gordon G. Starr, 5535 Mona Lane, Dallas, Texas, 75236

=====

RIPPETOE

Want data on all Rippetoes everywhere, all spellings. Want ancestor, also descendants, of John Rippetoe, landowner, Albemarle Co., Va., 1771. Have data, will exchange.

Mrs. Dulcie Lee, Deepwater, Missouri, 64740

=====

VAN ZANDT, GIBBINS, GRIFFIN, WOMACK, McADOO, MOORE, MUGG, ARMSTRONG, PORTER

Will exchange info: Methodist minister, Giles Pulakie Reynolds Van Zandt, died 22 Jan. 1832, Giles Co., Tenn., married in Marshfield, Missouri, Rutha Ann Gibbins, died 1839, Tenn. A brother, Rev. T. T. (Thomas) Van Zandt married Elizabeth ???; a sister, Martha Gibbins, died 1801, North Carolina. (Spelling variations: Gibbons, Gibbens, Givens). James E. McAdoo, died about 1820, Tenn., married (1) Jane E. Moore, died 1830, Alabama, (2) Mrs. Nancy P. Mugg. A son, Joseph Colbert, died 11 June 1855, Marion Co., Tex., married Dama Adaline (Ann) Armstrong in Hood Co., Tex, died 19 March 1859, Randolph Co., Ala. James B. Armstrong married Jane Elizabeth Porter.

Mrs. Wayne Foster Coon, 4428 Jane Anne, Fort Worth, Texas, 76117.  
=====

#### HEMMINGER, PRUITT, TAYLOR, LEONARD, GROVES

Jacob Hemminger was born in Germany in 1848. Where was he born? When did he come to the U. S.? He married Martha Pruitt from Marysville, Missouri. Who were their parents? Jacob is supposed to have brothers. Who are they, and where did they settle? Jacob and Martha are supposed to have had nine children. Three of these are known - James, born March 26, 1876, married Laura Mae Taylor, born October 10, 1872; Mamie, born March 2, 1872, married Fred Leonard; Carrie, born October 10, 1877, married Al Groves. Jacob died March 17, 1880 in Calhoun Co., Illinois and is buried at Deer Plains. Any information on this family would be appreciated.

Mrs. Budd Hemminger, 3763 Townsend Dr., Fort Worth, Texas, 76110.  
=====

#### McDONALD

James McDonald came to Paris, Lamar Co., Texas in 1837. He was a Dragoon of Texas Cavalry. A story is that he was taken ill and died. Does anyone know where he is buried?

Mrs. Guy Pope, 741 Jeannette St., Abilene, Texas, 79602.  
=====

#### GUNN, WICKLIFFE, HARDIN, HORNBuckle, BLASSINGAME, WATERS, CARTER, MURPHY, HAMILTON, LOGAN, WALKER, WATSON

William Gunn, who died ca1809 in Greenville Dist., S. C., is believed to have married Elizabeth Wickliffe, said to be the daughter of Charles Wickliffe (born 1740-died 1816) and Lydia Hardin of Virginia and Kentucky. Lydia Hardin was the daughter of Martin Hardin (born 1720-died 1780) and Lydia Waters of Virginia. Need proof that Elizabeth Wickliffe married William Gunn and was the daughter of Charles Wickliffe.

Issue: Elizabeth who married Solomon Murphy; Margaret who married Maj. Andrew Hamilton; and Lydia.

Lydia Gunn was born ca1770, in North Carolina (where?), married Jesse Carter ca1790. Issue: James; Samuel, who married Susan Logan; Sophia; Elizabeth, married Garland Walker; Lydia Gunn Carter married

John Hornbuckle cal804, probably in Greenville, S. C. Issue - William, married Mary Benson Blassingame; Benjamin Franklin; Amanda F. A., married John Watson. Where did John Hornbuckle live before coming to S. C.? Who were William Gunn's parents? Will appreciate info and exchange data.

Mrs. Walter C. Pool, 761 Samuels Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, 76102.  
=====

MITCHELL, RIVES, SEWARD, MOODY, NEWEL, WHITBY, JENNE, HUGHES, SPIKER, TORRANCE

Reaps Mitchel married Sarah Rives; their children were Paul M., Nancy Seward, and Martha Turner (married a Moody in 1807, origin unknown, killed in Civil War). Harriet Newel Moody was born in 1833, married (at Homer, Louisiana, 1852) John Richard Whitby. Whitby was taken prisoner in 2nd battle of Tennessee and died enroute to a prison camp. Issue: John William Whitby, born 1856, married Nancy Ella Spiker. Her father was also killed in the Civil War and nothing is known of him. With William Hemphill Langford, Harriet Newel Moody Whitby moved to Texas cal871. Does anyone have information on these lines?

John William Jenne, born cal811, married Sara Ellen Torrance cal835, left Chicage, Illinois for Texas, 1877, lived near Strawn.

John Harvey Hughes, born cal854, Bastrop, married Marinda Ann Jenne, 1887, in Strawn, Texas.

Adelle Whitby Olney, 2325 Blake St., San Bernardino, California, 92405.  
=====

MATTHEWS, EVANS, TAYLOR, SHOTWELL, SMITH

William Matthews lived at High Hill, Fayette Co., Texas. He was married twice. Who were his wives? His children were: Matilda J. who married Samuel B. Evans in 1859; Tom, never married, wounded in Civil War, died a year later; Alice Louisa, married D. H. Taylor in 1869, lived Comanche Co., Texas; Teresa, married (1) M. W. Shotwell, a schoolteacher and lived Williamson Co., Tex. (2) John Smith. Any data on this family will be appreciated.

Mrs. F. A. Reddell, 1134 Mulberry St., Abilene, Texas, 79601.  
=====

TURNER

Wylie (Wyley) Henderson Turner came to Bosque Co., Tex. in 1874 from Mississippi. He later lived in Edwards Co. and is buried at Rock-springs, Tex. His wife's name was Hester Elizabeth, and there were several children. They lived in Boxque Co. in 1880. Need to know date of Wylie Turner's death.

Mrs. Nettie E. Daugherty, Box 277, La Luz, New Mexico, 88337.  
=====

TYLER, CRAVENS, HILL, PARKER, McALLISTER

Russell Kellogg Tyler (1833-1897) married Mary E. Cravens and, secondly, Mary M. Hill. He lived in Fannin Co., Tex. Issue: Emma, married ???? Parker and had Willie; George, married Mabel McAllister, had Geraldine and Winfred; Abby, married Man Hill, had Pauline and Ed. Where are the descendants of these people? Want to contact them.

Dianne Randolph, 3916 Janrue Ct., Fort Worth, Texas, 76117.

=====

TERRY, SILVEY, KERR, ROBBINS

Working on Kerr family of Tenn. and Miss. Who was Emma Reed Kerr, married Robert Morley Robbins in 1886. Who were his parents? William Robert Terry was born cal854 (where?). He died 1912/14 in Oklahoma, was married to Roxie Ann Silvey. Need any information on this family.

Mrs. J. H. Robbins, 3016 NW 25th St., Fort Worth, Texas, 76106.

=====

CALAHAN, PURDOM

J. W. Calahan (Wiley or Wylie) lived near Murphreesboro, Tenn., came to Lewisville, Texas and Berlin, Marshall Co., Tex, died cal895 and is buried in the Liggett Graveyard. Need birthdate, place of birth, name of his father. He is supposed to have had three wives. Who were they? Issue: Mollie, who died of TB, unmarried; W. F. (Billy), 1841-1920, lived Throckmorton Co., Tex.; Rufe; Rachel; Gertie who married Sherod Purdom and lived in Berlin; Cooper who came to Dallas; and Ben and Alex who remained in Tenn. Does anyone have data on this family?

Mrs. Jewel Young, 2003 O'Connor Rd., Irving, Texas, 75060.

=====

SIMS, DUMVILL-DUMVILLE, DUKE, GRIFFIN

Who were the parents of William Sims, born 1780, S. C.? He married (in Grainger Co., Tenn., June 7, 1803) Eleanor Dumvill (Dumville), dau. of Robert and Mary Dumvill. He came to Ste. Genevieve Co., Mo. after Nov. 14, 1807, then moved to Hempstead Co., Ark cal818-1819 and lived Saline Township near Washington until cal837. At that time he came to Red River Co., Tex. and settled near Clarksville. His will names sons, James W., William A., Samuel W., and daughters, Nancy (wife of Rev. William G. Duke), Mary (wife of John H. Duke), and Sarah (wife of John F. Griffin. Another child, Robert D. was named in the will of Robert Dumville in 1816. All descendants are invited to correspond.

Mrs. Guy Blount, 707 North St., Nacogdoches, Tex., 75961.

=====

GLOVER, ALTERMAN

Who were the parents of A. M. (Tobe) Glover, born 1847, died 31 March 1910, Bowie, Texas. He married Annette Elizabeth Alterman, born cal850, died Shreveport, Louisiana, buried Jefferson, Texas. Also need info on GENTRY, COLE, REED, MIDDLEBROOK, LOWREY, CORUM, COLE, ELLISTON, GLOVER.

Leona Gentry Elliston, Rt. 5, Box 16, Coalgate, Oklahoma, 74538.  
=====

CLARK, GAYLE, RICHARDSON, BOLDIN-BOLIN, COTTEN, PEYTON, LAVENDER,  
GALE, BILLUPS, WHITEHEAD, SWEPSTON, McFARLAND, HEUSTIS

Need info on Martha Clark, born 1803, Ga., married Richard W. Gayle in Selma, Ala., 1823. Were in Mobile, Ala., 1830-1840, Liberty Co., Tex., 1844, Houston Co., Tex., 1854. Martha Clark was a cousin to Nancy Ann Elizabeth Jane (Jennie) Clark who married Alexander Richardson of Fairfield, Freestone Co., Tex. Other cousins were John Boldin (Bolin) Clark, Richard Clark, Emma Clark Cotten, Sallie Clark Peyton, David Smith Clark. These were children of Maj. Wm. C. Clark and Ann Lavender of Ala.

Who was John Gale, lived Cecil Co., Maryland, 1699? Did his father, John Gale, marry Maria Billups? Want court or other official marriage record. Nancy Whitehead married a John Gale of Halifax Co., Va. in 1793. Who was her father? Issue: Matthew, Richard, Benjamin Billups, Geo. Washington, Col. Wm. Whitehead, Elizabeth Swepston. John Gayle M. (2) a McFarland. Issue: Andrew Jackson Gayle, lived Mobile, Ala.; Elizabeth Swepston Gayle, married Dr. J. W. Heustis in Dallas Co., Ala., 1825. Issue: Dr. James Fountain Heustis of Mobile, Ala., Jabez (want info on descendants), and Celsus who died in Texas before 1848.

Want info John Richard Gayle, born Liberty Co., Tex., 1844, married Margaret Magdalene Richardson, born 1856.

Mrs. Addie Alton, Rt. 2, Box 12H, Marlin, Texas, 76661.  
=====

GARRISON, WALKER, CAULDER, STRINGFELLOW, CUREMAN

Thomas Garrison married Nancy Walker of Ala. cal830. Where did he come from? Who were his parents? Is Nancy a sister to Narcissa Walker who married Robert Caulder in Ala. cal824? Thomas and Nancy Walker Garrison had two daughters, Martha Washington and Julia A., born in Ark., 1830's. Were there other children? Where did this family live in Ark.? When did they die? Mary Jane Stringfellow (1834-1888) married Michael Curfman, 1854, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn. Both died there in the 1880's. Michael was a steamboat engineer. Who were their children besides Fanny, born cal875? Want to contact descendants.

Mrs. C. B. Snow, 5679 Worrell, Fort Worth, Texas, 76133.  
=====

STEADHAM, KUYKENDALL, BOX, JONES, GRANT, LONG, HALL, HARRIS, HARRISON, SMITH, BUTLER

Who were the parents of John E. Steadham, b. Ala., 1817, mar. Jane R. Jones, b. Ga., 1825. Who were her parents? They came to Tex. cal850, settled in Fannin Co., in Wise Co. late 1850's, Denton Co., 1868, then Montague Co. They had ten children. Cornelius Box, born 1815, Tenn., mar. Mary ???, born 1819, Tenn, lived Ala., then Montague Co., Tex. Parents? Wm. Kuykendall, b. 1828, Ala, settled Montague Co. Family? Jack D. Steadham, 1205 E. Henderson St., Cleburne, Texas, 76031.



## Tarrant County Abstract of Land Titles (cont'd from page 84)

Abstract Number	Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Class	Date of Pat.
320	Crowley, Ben. F.	same	320 acres	Third	1856
321	Cox, Wm.	same	do	do	1854
322	Crowley, Isham	same	640 acres	do	1854
323	Clary, Elijah C.	Jordon & Hughes	480 acres	do	1854
324	do	do	160 acres	do	1854
325	Carpenter, Samuel S.	same	640 acres	do	1845
326	Carroll, Edward	same	320 acres	do	1856
327	Chabb, Thos.	Heirs H. G. Cotlett, R. Tombs and G. W. Crawford	do	do	1858
328	Catrial, Simon	Ginnette Whitten	336 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac.	do	1861
329	do	Simon Catrial	132 ac.	do	1861
330	do	do	171 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac.	do	1861
331	Caldwell, Andrew J.	same	100 ac.	do	1862
332	Curry, Allen N.	same	160 ac.	do	1859
333	Crofferd, J. M.	same	do	do	1859
334	Crocker, Henry P.	John Goetsel	249 ac.	do	1861
335	Curry, Thomas D.	same	160 ac.	do	1861
336	Calloway, Joseph W.	same	do	do	1862
337	Calloway, Richard H.	same	do	do	1859
338	Curry, James A.	same	do	do	1861
339	Christian, Allen	Wm. Greenup	do	do	1859
340	Crow, Wm. L.	same	do	do	1859
341	Crocker, Thomas	James Lane	306 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac.	do	1861
342	Conwill, Wm. E.	Wm. H. Cole	160 ac.	do	1859
343	Conwill, James H.	do	do	do	1860
344	Gurtis, Benj. T.	John H. Rumpfeldt	do	do	1859
345	Cook, David	Thos. C. Bean	640 ac.	do	1858
346	Clay, Lewis A.	same	320 ac.	do	1857
347	Condra, Jehu	same	do	do	1861
348	Chivers, James L.	same	160 ac.	do	1859
349	Casteel, Nancy	G. M. Pettitt	320 ac.	do	1859
350	Chivers, Joel W.	same	160 ac.	do	1864
351	Collins, Rector	same	318 ac.	do	1859
352	Cox, Elizabeth	Isaac G. Parker	222 ac.	do	1853
353	Crockett, John M.	same	98 ac.	do	1854
354	Clanton, Catharine	Hrs. same	320 ac.	do	1871
355	Conner, Joseph W.	same	640 ac.	do	1854
356	Caradine, Isaac	same	160 ac.	Bounty	1869
357	do	do	do	do	1870
358	Campbell, Daniel W.	same	640 ac.	do	1874
359	Callander, Sydney S.	same	do	Donation	1852
360	Clear, A. M.	Cotlett, Tombs and Crawford	312 ac.	Bounty	1859
361	Crotz, Lewis	S. H. Grinnell	320 ac.	do	1857
362	Cambo, James	Benjamin Watkins	do	do	1868
363	Caldwell, Pinckney	hrs. same	480 ac.	do	1871
364	do	do	320 ac.	do	1871
365	do	do	160 ac.	do	1872

Abstract Number	Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Class	Date of Pat.
366	Cock, H. W.	Flavius Everett	64 ac.	Bounty	1873
367	Creswell, L. B.	same	240 ac.	Scrip	1873
368	Cole, John H.	same	56-6/10 ac.	do	1863
369	Cotlett, H. G.	Hrs. same	160 ac.	do	1856
370	do	do	do	do	1857
371	do	do	640 ac.	do	1855
372	Coleman, P. E.	same	160 ac.	do	1863
373	Childs, Abraham	same	do	do	1863
374	Childs, John B.	John B. Cope	do	do	1863
375	Curry, A. N.	same	do	do	1863
376	Castevins, T. B.	same	do	do	1863
377	Cannon, Elijah	-	30 ac.	do	-
378	Cannon, E. C.	same	160 ac.	do	1862
379	Cross, James	same	do	do	1863
380	Coleman, Madison	same	do	do	1861
381	C. E. P. I. & M. Co.	O. Brewster	518 ac.	do	1876
382	do	do	80 ac.	do	1876
383	do	do	42 ac.	do	1876
384	Crocker, W. P.	same	143 ac.	do	1864
385	Cole, John H.	same	37-3/16 ac.	do	1863
386	Cox, Harvey	Heirs same	160 ac.	Pre-empt	1875
387	Cathey, G. W.	J. R. Hamilton	do	do	1875
388	Cole, G. A.	-	do	do	-
389	Card, Andrew T.	same	do	do	1875
390	Chancellor, G. B.	same	do	do	1876
391	Christian, J. F.	-	80 ac.	do	-
392	Cathy, Eliza	same	160 ac.	do	1876
393	Davidson, Wash	Hrs. same	4,728,700 sq. var.	First	1859
394	do	Hrs. same	3,604,633 sq. var.	do	1859
395	Daniel, James M.	Nancy C. Whittlesy	1/3 league	do	1858
396	Deweese, W. B.	George Bondees	1 labor	do	1860
397	Duncan, John H.	Hrs. same	99-2/3 ac.	Second	1870
398	do	do	220 ac.	do	1870
399	do	do	320 ac.	do	1868
400	Dart, hrs. Christopher	Hrs. same	160 ac.	do	1868
401	Davenport, C. G.	same	do	Third	1859
402	Dalton, Thomas	same	do	do	1860
403	Denny, F. M.	-	do	do	-
404	Dunn, Wm.	same	do	do	1873
405	Driskill, Wm.	same	do	do	1871
406	Day, Margaret	Jacob Milton	49 ac.	do	1874
407	Disham, E. B.	same	160 ac.	do	1859
408	Disham, John C.	same	125 ac.	do	1859
409	Dunham, Joseph A.	M. T. Johnson	320 ac.	do	1860
410	Dulany, Daniel	E. M. Daggett	do	do	1856
411	do	John M. Durrett	do	do	1856
412	Davis, Joseph C.	same	160 ac.	do	1855
413	Daggett, Richard	same	320 ac.	do	1857
414	Dalton, Patrick G.	Thomas J. Dalton	do	do	1859
415	Downen, Allen M.	M. D. Rogers	do	do	1858
416	Davis, Solomon	J. K. Mosler	do	do	1859

Abstract Number	Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Class	Date of Pat.
417	Wm. Dashier	same	320 ac.	Third	1858
418	Davis, John	David Wiggins	do	do	1857
419	Drew, Smith	same	302 ac.	do	1858
420	Dats, Wm. A.	Vance Walling	320 ac.	do	1857
421	Delay, Daniel	L. H. Stephens	do	do	1858
422	Dooley, Wm.	E. N. Hudgins	do	do	1854
423	Davis, Joseph C.	same	160 ac.	do	1854
424	Durham, Joseph A.	same	320 ac.	do	1854
425	Davis, Solomon	same	640 ac.	do	1854
426	Degman, Jabez	same	320 ac.	do	1854
427	Dykiman, Peter	Cotlett, Tombs and Crawford	do	do	1855
428	Daggett, Charles B.	same	do	do	1859
429	Dickeman, Herman	Hrs. same	640 ac.	do	1858
430	Daggett, Eleazar	same	do	do	1859
431	Daggett, E. M.	M. T. Johnson	320 ac.	do	1856
432	Davenport, M. W.	same	160 ac.	do	1854
433	Dunn, John C.	same	144-3/16 ac.	do	1860
434	Dunn, Amos J. N.	same	160 ac.	do	1860
435	Dalton, Thomas J.	same	do	do	1859
436	Dean, Wm.	same	320 ac.	do	1857
437	Davidson, Hopkins	Heirs Edwin Dean	440 ac.	do	1859
438	Dicker, Harrison	Elijah Mason	320 ac.	do	1863
439	Doss, C. C.	A. Haltman	do	do	1858
440	Doss, John R.	Jacob Seags	do	do	1864
441	Doss, Jesse	same	317 ac.	do	1859
442	Dixon, Dav. H.	J. P. Henderson	427 ac.	Bounty	1873
443	do	do	213 ac.	do	1873
444	Davis, R. A.	same	28 ac.	Scrip	1861
445	Daggett, E. M.	-	160 ac.	do	-
446	Davis, David M.	same	83 ac.	do	1862
447	Drury, James H.	same	160 ac.	do	1863
448	Douthit, David	Heirs Leigh Oldham	do	do	1872
449	Darby, W. T.	same	160 ac.	do	1863
450	Dowdrich, Martha	same	150 ac.	Pre-empt	1874
451	Duncan, B. F.	-	80 ac.	do	-
452	Darter, J. M.	-	do	do	-
453	Dooley, W. W.	same	do	do	1875
454	Davis, Oliver K.	same	160 ac.	do	1874
455	Dwight, J. J.	same	do	do	1876
456	Day, Wm. H.	same	148 1/2 ac.	do	1876
457	Edmoads, John	Henry C. Wallace	17,259,900	sq.vr. First	1856
458	Easter, Thomas	same	160 ac.	Third	1859
459	Evans, Wm. T.	same	84 ac.	do	1864
460	Elliott, Stephen K.	same	do	do	1874
461	Epps, Thomas	-	160 ac.	do	-
462	Ellis, Edward S.	James Ventioner, Jr.	320 ac.	do	1855
463	Ellis, Joshua N.	Hrs. Joshua N. Ellis	640 ac.	do	1855
464	Edwards, Lemuel J.	same	do	do	1854
465	Edgar, Daniel D.	A. J. Lee	320 ac.	do	1856
466	Evans, J. M.	same	do	do	1857
467	Evans, Wm.	same	316 1/4 ac.	do	1859

Abstract Number	Original Grantee	Patentee	Quantity	Class	Date of Pat.
468	Earls, Israel	same	320 ac.	Third	1857
469	Elliott, Richard M.	same	do	do	1857
470	Evans, hrs. Jonathan	same	640 ac.	do	1856
471	Edwards, Wm.	John W. Robinson	320 ac.	do	1855
472	Elleston, John S.	same	640 ac.	do	1854
473	Elleston, Mortimer	same	320 ac.	do	1855
474	Easter, Thomas	same	480 ac.	do	1855
475	Elliott, Sanders	same	214 ac.	do	1854
476	do	do	246 ac.	do	1854
477	Everard, Patrick	same	360 ac.	do	1854
478	do	do	280 ac.	do	1854
479	Elliott, Robert A.	same	160 ac.	do	1860
480	Elliott, Thomas B.	John L. Purvis	do	do	1860
481	Eads, Richard	same	320 ac.	do	1859
482	Estes, Silas	same	160 ac.	do	1859
483	Estes, Boalis, dec'd	Boalis Estes	do	do	1864
484	Ellis, Edward S.	B.P. and J.H. Ayers	do	do	1859
485	Evans, James S.	same	do	do	1859
486	English, R.B. & T.A.	L. H. Stephens	480 ac.	do	1860
487	Elkins, Erasmus H.	same	320 ac.	do	1860
488	Estes, James	same	do	do	1860
489	Ellis, M. W.	Henry Jefferson	160 ac.	do	1861
490	Ellis, James F.	same	156½ ac.	do	1859
491	Estill, Jefferson	Cummins & Cranley	286 ac.	do	1873
492	Eads, Richard	Walter D. Beall	319 ac.	do	1855
493	Elliott, James F.	Mrs. Francis C. Van Zandt	908 ac.	Bounty	1875
494	do	do	64 ac.	do	1875
495	do	do	204 ac.	do	1875
496	Edwards, H. H.	Jesse Guinn	160 ac.	Scrip	1870
497	Egger, Mary M.	Mary M. Egger	69½ ac.	Pre-empt	1876
498	Elston, D. E.	D. E. Elston	160 ac.	do	1873
499	Edens, J. B.	same	do	do	1873
500	Eaves, W. R.	same	do	do	1873
501	Eastman, James H.	same	do	do	1875
502	Elkins, M. G.	same	do	do	1872
503	Elliott, Jason	-	do	do	-
504	Evans, Daniel L.	-	80 ac.	do	-
505	Flores, Don Thomas	Tombs, Cotlett and Crawford	486 ac.	Second	1858
506	Fernandez, Antonio	James P. Dumas	640 ac.	do	1861
507	Flores, Isabel	Dumas & Alexander, A. M.	880 ac.	do	1861
508	Flores, Don Thomas	Tombs, Cotlett and Crawford	511 ac.	do	1874
509	do	do	52 ac.	do	1871
510	do	-	112 ac.	do	-
511	Foster, Jarrett	James Young	480 ac.	Third	1871
512	Ford, S. C. T.	Henry Ware	130 ac.	do	1871
513	Franklin, Levi	T. J. McKinney	320 ac.	do	1857

To be continued.

COMPANY "K"—Fifth Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers  
Weatherford, Texas

(from the files of Dr. Martin H. Hall, U. of Texas at Arlington)

C. L. JORDAN  
ATTORNEY & COUNSELOR AT LAW  
WEATHERFORD, TEXAS

April 24th 1861

Gov Ed Clark  
Austin  
Dear Sir

I have just seen a circular which I learned that troops are wanted by the executive for what purpose is known to him better than myself

I now tender you my services and if accepted will raise the number of men required and will report myself accordingly the men can be raised immediately, well mounted and armed with Rifles

As to my qualifications I refer you to Lt. Col. JR Baylor, who is at this time in your city

If you can conveniently give me a commission I will be under obligations Hoping to hear from you I am

Yrs Resp (Yours Respectfully)  
C. L. Jordan

Weatherford

August 12th 1861

Gov Ed Clark  
Austin  
Dear Sir

I drop you a few lines this mail in regard to matters in general The election which you are interested in is over and you have carried this county but by what majority I have not yet learned. The particulars of the whole election you will get next mail

Obenchain has beaten A.G.Walker by two hundred majority Ward of this county has been elected by small (Maj over Bale?)

Crosley has carried this county and is doubtless elected

Right now I will say that Capt Barry of Camp Cooper has had a fight and got several killed - he is still in pursuit

In regard to myself I have raised one Regiment in this county. All are ready to take the field when called on by the executive

I believe you are authorized to order out or commission some one to raise men for Young's Regiment. I would be glad if you will give me a commission to raise a Company of flying artillery for service with Young

I have a through knowledge of Artillery practise and am doing nothing now and would be very glad to get into service if you will give me authority I will have a company ready at any time

I have expended a good deal of money since here in hunting Indians and now if there is a chance let me have it I have a very fine company of mounted rifleman here and can soon change them to flying artillery of

Please drop me a few lines by return/mail and give me a chance if possible

If what I ask is not practicable give me your assistance in getting us somewhere

Your friend  
C.L.Jordan

Charles L. Jordan was born in Virginia (probably Lynchburg). He apparently came to Texas in the 1850's, settling first in Houston as a practicing attorney, and then eventually moving to Weatherford.<sup>1</sup> Early in 1858 Jordan and two others established the Frontier News which they continued to publish until December of the same year. On August 20, 1858 Jordan was elected by a vote of 39 to 4 as Weatherford's second mayor. On November 30, 1858, Jordan married Isabella Young at Pilot Point, Denton County. Jordan was also a member of the Weatherford I. O. O. F. Lodge, No. 77.<sup>2</sup> The census of 1860 shows that Jordan was residing in Weatherford as an "attorney and counselor at law." His real estate was valued at \$13,000, and his personal estate at \$2,000. He was also the owner of three mulatto slaves. Jordan enrolled his company in Weatherford, Parker County, on October 1. The unit was mustered into Confederate service "for the war" in San Antonio as Company K, Fifth Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers on October 23, 1861. Company K took part in the battle of Valverde and the skirmish of Peralta.

An asterisk (\*) indicates a soldier who joined after the first muster roll of October 23, 1861 was drawn up. The annotations cover the period from first muster to the end of the New Mexico campaign.

---

<sup>1</sup>Biographical data courtesy of Mr. Fred Cotten, Weatherford, Texas.

<sup>2</sup>H. Smythe, Historical Sketch of Parker County and Weatherford, Texas. St. Louis: Louis C. Lavat, Book and Job Printer, 1877, pp. 84-85, 80, 93.

1. Charles L. Jordan, Captain, 26 (absent on furlough May 6, 1862)
2. John W. Squyres, First Lieutenant, 32 (acting Assistant Quartermaster May 8-26; in El Paso Hospital with Dysentery June 12-21, 1862)
3. Isaac N. Roach, Second Lieutenant, 27 (left sick in Santa Fe Hospital and taken prisoner; verbally paroled August 19, 1862 and sent to Texas)
4. James F. Cole, Second Lieutenant, 27 (in El Paso Hospital with Rubeola June 17-24, 1862)
5. William T. Moss, First Sergeant, 36 (medically discharged May 2, 1862)
6. James R. Dean, Second Sergeant, 21
7. DeKalb Fondren, Third Sergeant, 22 (resigned sergeancy November 12, 1861)
8. John Foster, Fourth Sergeant, 20 (promoted Third Sergeant November 12, 1861; transferred to Valverde Battery May 1; admitted El Paso Hospital with Variola May 24, 1862)
9. E. L. R. Patton, Fifth Sergeant, 57 (appointed Assistant Quartermaster November 22, but resigned December 11, 1861; medically discharged March 23, 1862)
10. Edwin [Edward] A. Leach, First Corporal, 17 (medically discharged at Fort Clark, November 19, 1861)
11. Samuel E. Layne, Second Corporal, 20
12. William M. Mulkin, Third Corporal, 19 (left at Socorro Hospital and taken prisoner; paroled from Santa Fe Hospital May 24 and sent to Mesilla; returned to company June 25, 1862)
13. Austin Fox, Fourth Corporal, 19 (resigned corporalship November 12, 1861)
14. Frederick S. Bect, Bugler, 24
15. Benjamin F. Washington, Bugler, 18 (resigned as Bugler November 2, 1861; died at Fort Thorn February 9, 1862)
16. Gus D. Anderson [Anderson Guest], Blacksmith, 20

## PRIVATES

1. Bacus, Peter M., 18 (transferred to Valverde Battery May 1, 1862)
2. Baker, J. N. S., 30
3. Brown, Eli P., 26 (detached as Teamster December 3, 1861-January 8, 1862)
4. Bungarner, William J., 22 (taken prisoner at Albuquerque Hospital April 15 and paroled April 18; sent to Camp Douglas and exchanged at Vicksburg September 22, 1862)
5. Burrows, John Henry, 22 (at Albuquerque Hospital May 11; died at Santa Fe Hospital June 14, 1862)
6. Cornett, Granville, 26 (transferred to Valverde Battery May 1, 1862)
7. Cross, James Y., 18
8. Crum, George, 35 (taken prisoner at Peralta April 15 and paroled April 16; sent to Camp Douglas and exchanged at Vicksburg September 22, 1862)
9. Davis, Edward E., 21
10. Dean, Levi, 23
11. Edwards, G. C., 21
12. Fendren, Spain, 21
13. Fox, John J., 26 (died at Socorro prior to April 30, 1862)
14. Gilpin, James E., 23 (promoted First Sergeant May 5, 1862)
15. Hardin, Ambrose, 29 (left sick at Santa Fe Hospital and taken prisoner; paroled May 24 and returned to company June 25, 1862)
16. Hill, Joseph C., 22 (promoted Fourth Sergeant November 12, 1861; promoted Third Sergeant May 2, 1862)
17. Hogsett, Jonathan Y., 13 (wounded at Valverde; left sick in Santa Fe Hospital and taken prisoner; paroled May 24, 1862 and sent to Mesilla)
18. Holly, Isaac C., 21
19. Jones, G. D., 23 (transferred to Valverde Battery May 1, 1862)
20. Jones, James C. (transferred to Valverde Battery May 1, 1862)
21. Kent, Smith, 27 (appointed Private November 12, 1861; taken prisoner; paroled at Santa Fe Hospital May 24 and sent to Mesilla; returned to company June 25, 1862)

22. Kern, J. Mike, 22 (on detached service June 15, 1862)
23. Lambert, Joseph H., 24 (promoted Fourth Corporal November 12, 1861; left at Socorro Hospital; taken prisoner at Albuquerque April 16; sent to Camp Douglas and exchanged at Vicksburg September 22, 1862)
24. Lancaster, Newton M., 24
25. Lee, John, 19 (transferred to Valverde Battery May 1; admitted El Paso Hospital with Dysentery May 27 and died July 10, 1862)
26. Littlepage, James J., 27 (wounded at Valverde and left at Socorro Hospital; at Albuquerque Hospital May 11; died at Santa Fe Hospital June 14, 1862)
27. Long, A. B., 22
28. Martin, E. B., 20 (mortally wounded at Valverde)
29. Massey, Enoch J., 19
30. McEwin, William J., 23 (in El Paso Hospital with Variola May 26-July 13, 1862; undoubtedly taken prisoner and paroled)
31. Moore, James C., 19
32. Patillo [Pattillo], J. H., 18
33. Rader, J. W., 31 (on detached service June 28, 1862)
34. Ribble, H. W., 18 (on detached service June 16, 1862)
35. Robinson, Albert M., 24 (on detached service May 6, 1862)
36. Ruddick, D. C., 23 (transferred to Valverde Battery. May 1, 1862)
37. Shirley, W. V. D., 24 (killed at Valverde)
38. Sisk, Henry S., 22
39. Smethers [Smothers], George S., 17
40. Smethers [Smothers], George W., 19 (left at Camp Manassas hospital November 7, 1861)
41. Smethers [Smothers], John, 18
42. Smith, Samuel H., 19 (promoted First Corporal November 20, 1861)
43. Stradley, J. H., 21
44. Watson, John M., 25 (left sick at Albuquerque Hospital; taken prisoner April 15 and paroled April 17; sent to Camp Douglas and exchanged at Vicksburg September 22, 1862)
45. White, John M., 23 (on detached service June 27, 1862)
46. Wilkins, Samuel N., 23 (on detached service June 27, 1862)
47. \*Wilson, A., 21 (transferred into Company K at Fort Bliss June 9, 1862; probably Alexander Wilson of Teel's Battery)
48. Wilson, John M., 18 (in El Paso Hospital probably with Variola June-June 12, 1862)



## LEWIS FAMILY CEMETERY

The Lewis Family Cemetery is located in Nelson County, Kentucky, about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile south of Botland, on state highway 605, on a farm once owned by Thomas Lewis (1765-1839), later known as the Dickerson place, and in 1952 owned by a family named Piles. The cemetery is north of the house, across a meadow in a thicket of trees, brush, and brambles, unfenced, abandoned to the destructive pleasure of hogs and cattle. The stones are in bad shape with few standing and many broken and mutilated. The following are buried in the Lewis Family Cemetery:

Thomas Lewis, born Sept. 2, 1765, died Aug. 10, 1839.  
 Anna Lewis, born Jan. 3, 1766, died Jan. 14, 1822.  
 Simeon Lewis, born June 19, 1737, died July 18, 1861.  
 Henry Lewis, died \_\_\_\_\_ 25 \_\_\_\_\_, aged 74 years 4 months \_\_\_\_\_ days.  
 Linda C. consort of Henry Lewis, born Dec. 22, 1795, died Dec. 24, 1859.  
 James Lewis, born Feb. 9, 1793, died Nov. 2, 1864.  
 Edward husband of Elizabeth S. Lewis, born Feb. 17, 1823, died Nov. 25, 1852.  
 Isabella E. Lewis, born March 23, 1836, died Sept. 25, 1852.  
 Emma F. daughter of J. F. and Mildred Lewis, born April 6, 1862, died Dec. 17, 1862.  
 Mary E. Lewis, born Sept. 14, 1826, died Aug. 18, 1852.  
 Henry H. and Thomas Lewis, born Dec. 22, 1840, died June 26 & 27, 1841.  
 Charles H. son of W. F. and Rachel Lewis, born June 7, died June 27, 1862.  
 Susan A. wife of James H. Lewis, born Dec. 18, 1839, died Jan. 7, 1866.  
 Beverly Burr son of J. H. & Sarah A. Lewis, died June 24, 1870.  
 Mamie daughter of W. F. and R. M. Lewis, born June 9, 1857, died Nov. 29, 1870.  
 Henry son of J. H. & S. A. Lewis, born Jan. 23, 1865, died Nov. 19, 1865.  
 Ann E. consort of Henry F. Vail, born March 5, 1832, died April 3, 1859.  
 Sarah E. daughter of H. F. & A. E. Vail, born Feb. 20, 1859, died Aug. 17, 1859.  
 Charles O. son of H. F. & A. E. Vail, born June 18, 1857, died \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Willie son of W. S. McKay.

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wesley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, is descended from John Franklin Lewis, Sr., born 1807 Kentucky, married Malenda Mildred Chandler, born 1812 Kentucky. He believes that John Franklin Lewis is probably the grandson of Thomas Lewis (1765-1839), and he would like to contact anyone having information on this family or knowing the whereabouts of descendants.

## MORRIS FAMILY BIBLE

The NEW TESTAMENT of our  
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST;  
translated out of The Original Greek; and with  
The Former Translations Diligently Compared And Revised

NEW YORK:  
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,  
Instituted in the year MDCCCXVI

1883

## FAMILY RECORD

Marriages: John R. Morris and M. A. Pinkerton were married  
Dec. 6th. A. D. 1866.

Births: John R. Morris was born June 7th. A. D. 1842.  
M. A. Pinkerton was born September 17th. A. D. 1848.

Lula A. Morris was born September \_\_\_th. A. D. 1867.  
James P. Morris was born Dec. 4th. A. D. 1870.  
John R. Morris Jr. was born Feb. 16th. A. D. 1872.  
Cicely T. Morris was born Aug. 11th. A. D. 1873.  
Ninnie Leona Morris was born April 9th. A. D. 1875.  
William O. Morris was born Dec. 3rd. A. D. 1876.  
Lex D. Morris was born Nov. 12th. A. D. 1878.  
Mamie Morris was born Feb. 12th. A. D. 1880.  
Jepthy A. Morris was born Nov. 30th. A. D. 1881.  
Johnie Bertha Morris was born April 30th. A. D. 1883.  
Martha Kathlene Morris was born July 9th. A. D. 1885.  
R. S. Morris was born Jan. 18th 1888.

Deaths: John R. Morris Jr. departed this life September 11th. A. D. 1883.

This BIBLE Record was sent in by Mr. George Lee Weaver, 3200 W. Denger,  
Midland, Texas 79701. John R. and M. A. Morris were his great-grandparents.

Family notes give the following information:

- (1) John R. Morris was born in Ala. He died in Texas Dec. 19, 1909 and is buried at Bascom Community, Texas. His parents were John Morris and Ann Mariah Robertson.
- (2) Martha A. Pinkerton was born in Mississippi. She died October 31, 1885 and is also buried at Bascom Community.
- (3) Lula A. Morris was born September 11, 1867. (The day of the month was missing from the frayed edge of the Bible page.)
- (4) R. S. Morris was J. R. Morris' son by a second marriage.

NICHOLS, WALDROP HUTCHINS MANNING MACPETERS LLOYD THOMPSON SCHIR GRIMES  
 WHITWORTH: Edna L. Blaschke 1540 Lamanda San Antonio Tex 78201 has data  
 on this Austin Colony family from 1827 until 1874 when the family left the  
 county and scattered. She is searching for as many present day Nichols descendants  
 as possible to locate. Anyone belonging to this family please contact her

### JOHN NICHOLS GENEALOGY

John Nichols is first recorded in Texas in Stephen F. Austin's family register as coming from Sabine County with wife Fannie, and two sons and two daughters and one Negro dependent in 1827. They settled in Austin Colony being granted one league and one labore of land. County seat is located on part of the Nichols league. Fannie possibly married before as her son's name was John Hutchins b. ca. 1824, Texas. Various census records list John Hutchins with wife Amanda b ca 1831 Ill. with children:

C \_\_\_\_\_ female born about 1847 in Texas

Melissa J.	"	"	"	1847	"	"
Thomas A.	male	"	"	1852	"	"
Frances A.	female	"	"	1856	"	"
Mary C.	"	"	"	1858	"	"
Lauria E.	"	"	"	1867	"	"
James L.	male	"	"	1869	"	"

Another daughter of Fannie was Martha b ca 1826 in Texas and who m John W. Manning b ca 1819 N C, their children:

Wm. L. male born about 1850 in Texas

Edmund R.	"	"	"	1854	"	"
John W.	"	"	"	1856	"	"
Mary L.	female	"	"	1858	"	"
Fannie E.	"	"	"	1858	"	"
Jeanette	"	"	"	1860	"	"
Ida	"	"	"	1862	"	"
James	male	"	"	1864	"	"
"Baby"	?	"	"	1869	"	"

} twins

John W. Manning was a merchant in Austin County for many years. Last record in Archives Tax Rolls being 1874.

John Nichols and wife Fannie E. Waldrop Nichols children as follows:

Thomas born about 1828 in Texas, married Mary Schir from Holland. They had one child—Mary A. born about 1869 in Austin County.  
Ellen A. born about 1830 in Texas, married Andrew Jackson Grimes (born about 1825 in Tennessee). Their children as follows:

Fannie E.	female	born about 1850 in Texas
John N.	male	" " 1852 " "
George B.	"	" " 1854 " "
Andrew Jackson	"	" " 1858 " "

William J. male born about 1859 in Texas  
 Samuel Joseph " " 1856 " "  
 Margaret female " " 1861 " "  
 Robert F. male " " 1863 " "  
 Sarah N. female " " 1866 " "

Until 1866, Andrew Jackson Grimes family lived in Austin County (Hemstead Pct.); however, 1870 census lists them in Limestone County and cites his occupation as planter.

Sarah F. born about 1831 in Texas, married Sam L. Macpeters and had children:

John male born about 1849 in Texas  
 Samuel L. " " 1854 " "

James W. Nichols, male born about 1838 in Texas, married Henrietta, born about 1944 in Louisiana, their children:

Benton B. male born about 1866 in Texas  
 James W. " " 1867 " "  
 Minerva C. female " " 1869 " "

Samuel Houston was born about 1842, married Cornelius Elizabeth Lloyd, no issue known. They may have moved to Austin, Texas (Travis County) after 1870.

Mary Caroline born about 1844, may have married a Thompson and moved to West Texas, where he was supposedly killed in an early truck accident.

Fannie Elizabeth born November 29, 1839, married Robert Walton Whitworth (born March 19, 1830 in Halifax, England).

His children by former wife:

Robert Walton Born April 1, 1856  
 William Henry born May 4, 1860  
 Margaret born July 10, 1864

Their children:

John Nichols born 9-2-1867  
 Richard Nichols born 12-30-1868  
 Thomas Beddome born 9-5-1869  
 Sophie Elizabeth born 9-29-1872  
 Arthur James born 7-7-1875  
 Edwin born 6-10-1877  
 Joseph Alfred born 5-26-1879

## JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS, FIRST BOOK

Submitted by Mrs. R. N. Grammer

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
G. W. Quick	Nancy Tackett	7 Sept 1854
William Thopson Wise	Verlinda Eveline Bradley	21 Jan 1855
G. M. Cotrell	Louisa Baker	29 Jan 1855
John B. Billingsley	Mary Wallace	31 Jan 1855
John L. Blair	Polina Billingsley	5 Jan 1855
John T. Stewart	Lurannah I. Clouse	5 Apr 1855
John Garbo	Johannah Elizabeth Knight	13 Apr 1855
Jacob F. McGee	Prudence T. Trimble	25 Mar 1855
Jonathan B. Billingsley	Sarah Ann Forbes	3 May 1855
T. R. Harris	Maryann Wilcher (Witcher)	31 May 1855
James Neal	Mary Jane Laucher (Luncher)	19 July 1855
S. M. McAdow	Mary Ann Foster	2 May 1855
Absolem Sparks	Priscilla Polk	3 May 1855
Josiah Covington	Susan Rayborn	5 Sept 1855
Samuel Goodloe	Jane Edney	13 Sept 1855
W. R. Sessums	Eliza A. Ratliff	28 Sept 1855
Samuel Newton Harris	Simantha J. Heath	7 Oct 1855
Chas. E. Barnard(Bernard)	Father-L. Heath; Mother N. Heath	
John Shirley	Juan J. Cabazas	2 Nov 1855
Isaac P. Kirkland	Jane Tiner(?)	2 Nov 1855
O. P. Hutchison	Martha A. Billingsley (Father J.B.)	8 Nov 1855
James Tatum	Emily M. Plemmons (Father-James)	17 Nov 1855
Thomas J. Dillard	Lovey Ann Houston (Samuel Myer-gdn)	23 Dec 1855
Urias Martin	Sarah A. Nolen	9 Dec 1855
T. A. Hanley	Mary J. King	1 Nov 1855
Nimrox Philips	Vina Varnier	28 Oct 1855
J. W. McClain	Nancy Jane James	23 Mar 1856
W. A. Robinson	Elizabeth Thompson	22 May 1856
G. A. Bills	Emeline Cason (Father Jesse)	13 June 1856
John M. Miller	Louisa Jane Cox (Father-Edward)	29 May 1856
William Robinson	Margaret Overstreet	5 June 1856
Henry Whisenhunt	Martha J. Ledbetter	20 May 1856
Edward Cox	Amanda Smith (Father-Coleman)	3 July 1856
Isaac McCoy	Martha Ann Matilda Lane	30 May 1856
Joseph Bragg	Mary Ann Trimble	11 June 1856
Edwin C. Campbell	Nancy C. Sevier (?)	10 Aug 1856
Hampton L. Norwood	Elizabeth Law (Low)	20 Aug 1856
Jas. R. Watson	Mary Ann Moore	31 July 1856
Wm. Wesley Reede	P. ? C. Clouse	23 July 1856
A. Ledbetter	Susan Sharlot Cannon	5 Oct 1856
I. T. Faris	Zulu Campbell	29 Nov 1856
Robert Foster	Susan Ann Wilson	25 Nov 1856
Samuel Vanover	Elizabeth Bragg	23 Nov 1856
	Mary Ann K. Ledbetter	8 May 1856

GroomBrideDate

Isaac Vannay	Mary E. Stewart	16 Dec	1856
Joseph R. Hukill	Elizabeth A. James	4 Feb	1857
James E. Morris	Mary J. Faris	8 Jan	1857
Thomas Rhoads	Elizabeth J. Lavender	25 Dec	1856
Nathan M. Hale	Mary E. Whitmire	5 Mar	1857
William Gafford	Eveline Bond	5 Feb	1857
Benjamin Branson	Sarah A. Collins	12 Mar	1857
James L. Blythe	Eveline Mussett	5 May	1857
F. Painter	D. J. Roberts	9 Apr	1857
T. R. Montgomery	Rachel Parton (Father-A. J.)	12 Mar	1857
Robert Miller	Elizabeth White	16 July	1857
J. S. McWhorter	Mary E. McCrary (Father-John A.)	7 Sept	1857
William McCoy	Frecia A. Sikes	20 Sept	1857
Wm. Garrett	Julia Harris	27 Sept	1857
W. T. D. Howard	Sarah Howard	24 Oct	1857
J. H. Peugh	Pasole(?) M. Mille	2 May	1857
James Oxer	Mary Jane Briant	7 May	1857
Charles Handy	Cyrena A. Blair	2 Jan	1858
Nathen P. Mabry	Dealtha Webb	15 Jan	1858
George W. Byles	Annie Morris	21 Jan	1858
Anderson W. Bell	Delphia E. Manley (Father- W.C.)	11 Jan	1858
A. J. Roberson	R. A. Billingsley	25 Oct	1858
William N. McCoy	Tricia A. Sikes	20 Sept	1858
Benjamin Blanton	Mahalia E. McAneer	31 Jan	1858
James W. Coleman	A. W. Woodson	25 Dec	1857
William W. Chorm	Idiller Guinn	3 Feb	1858
William L. Sigler	E. E. Shannon	23 Dec	1857
M. H. Toler	L. J. Evans	13 May	1858
A. E. Toler	Mary Ann Hunter (Father-John C.)	20 May	1858
James Ross	Mary Jane Morrow (Jacob S.)	2 June	1858
William H. Wood	Ruth R. Bryant	27 Dec	1858
Samuel L. Riggs	Luisa R. Westbrook	19 Aug	1858
Robert P. Roby	Margaret Lott	1 July	1858
Mark Billingsley	Sarah E. Billingsley	30 Sept	1858
John Pinter	Nancy Blevens	25 June	1858
John P. Edwards	Martha A. Manley (Father-W.C.)	17 Nov	1858
Samuel McAneer	L. M. Carter	14 Oct	1858
Benjamin F. Vinson	Susan J. Willbanks	24 Oct	1858
Pailie C. Turpin	Susan Jackson	5 Oct	1858
George A. Mills	Charlotte Billingsley	23 Sept	1858
Hugh Jackson	Ellender Meaders	16 Sept	1858
J. E. Coats	Mary Herrin	2 Feb	1859
J. H. Jones	Mary E. Jones	2 June	1858
Albert Valentine	Sarah Frances Powell (Father-J.B.)	16 Jan	1858
Thomas D. Lorance	Julia E. Powell	18 June	1858
S. Stifler	Mary Boatwright (mother-Lidy)	24 Mar	1858
D. A. Sands	Parile E. Caldwell	10 Mar	1858
Samuel Long	L. A. Campbell	22 Mar	1858

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	
James Sheffield	Elizabeth Long	5 May	1858
John Franklin	Easter Williams	10 Aug	1858
George W. Hutcheson	Martha L. Dillihunty	9 Aug	1858
William M. Biles	Louisa J. Lockrodge	26 July	1858
W. L. Tucker	Nancy A. Hart (Father-Jim)	5 July	1859
James Stewart	Harriet H. Hart	24 July	1859
James Hiner	Martha Abner	3 Nov	1859
Warren Douglas	Rebecca A. Evans	21 Aug	1859
Hugh Shaw	Mary Ann Ladd	21 Sept	1859
Jacob S. Long	Martha L. M. Dodtson	17 May	1859
J. J. S. Hull	Mary A. Hull	6 Nov	1859
J. E. Harper	L. E. Hart	31 May	1859
James L. Pearamon	Mary Gentry	10 Nov	1859
John F. Manley	Elizabeth Cornelius	2 Oct	1859
William Chambers	Eliza J. Bond	20 Sept	1859
William J. Mosley	Mary Jerrel	4 Oct	1859
H. C. Renfroe	Mary R. Ray	24 May	1859
James O. Billinger	Paulina O. Price	27 Oct	1859
Thos. J. Myers	Junean Frither(?)	20 Nov	1859
A. J. Garrison	Manerva Gibson	25 Dec	1859
Wm. C. Eddleman (Father-David)	Nancy LaForce	10 Jan	1860
F. B. Davis	Lucinda Balch (Father-Wm.)	4 Feb	1860
Wm. Rano (or Raso)	Clementine Boatwright	3 Nov	1859
(Mother-Adena Taylor)			
John W. Carter	Henritta B. Woodson	30 Dec	1859
John M. McAneer	J. B. Armstrong	8 Dec	1859
J. A. Campbell	Mary A. McCoy	22 Jan	1860
James S. Mathews	Martha J. Brown	19 Nov	1859
Thos. J. Merrifield	Mahala Jane Elam (Father-J. L.)	28 Dec	1859
M. V. B. Mills	Mary F. Armstrong	22 Jan	1860
A. J. Frizzell	Liddy E. Farris	23 Dec	1859
H. A. Walker	C. Thurman	14 Jan	1860
Thos. J. Daggett	Frances E. Watson	13 Mar	1860
Samuel Field	M. Susan McPeters	22 Mar	1860
R. N. Lusk	Arithusana(?) Hamilton	6 Mar	1860
John C. Evans	Nannie M. Hunton (Hunter)	15 Mar	1860
John W. Myers	Elizabeth Campbell	21 Mar	1860
J. L. Baker	Susan C. Burton (Father-W.R.)	8 Apr	1860
George W. Jackson	Margaret E. Hudson	10 July	1860
Joseph J. Clifton	Myre Jones	21 June	1860
A. W. Bell	Malinda Gibson	29 Feb	1860
W. C. Magee	Eliza Gibson	9 Mar	1860
Robert C. Rodgers	Mrs. Amanda C. Ennis	31 May	1860
J. R. Harp	Elizabeth Kimbo	18 May	1860
Henry A. Landers	Susan A. Nutt	16 June	1860
Reuben Crow	Mary Jane Blodgitt	5 Dec	1859
	(Francis & Harriet Blodgitt-parents)		
J. S. Busby	Martha J. Bilby	21 June	1860
J. N. B. Henslee	Eliza F. Manley	12 July	1860

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
William M. Miller (father-Jesse B.)	Cemantha Holt	26 July 1860
S. L. Poyner	Mary J. Crowder	7 June 1860
William B. Rayburn	Mary Ann Washburn	19 July 1860
Nickols Crow	Elizabeth Williamson	11 Aug 1860
R. B. Brown	Eliza A. Denton	14 July 1860
Joseph Riddle	Mrs. Margaret Dogget	3 Aug 1860
Juan Cavazas	Mary Long	15 Aug 1860
Hesikiel Russel	Martha E. Ray	19 July 1860
William H. Odom (Father-Simson)	Uphanin J. Page	12 Sept 1860
C. E. Mills	Sarah E. McAnear	2 May 1860
Philip Thornton	Martha Briant	19 Sept 1860
M. Henslee	Pheby Campbell	18 May 1860
Edmond Bond	Sarah Ann Landers	12 July 1860
Noble Wade	Sally A. Mize	20 Sept 1860
Allan W. Willbanks	M. V. Hale	21 Nov 1860
T. M. Woodson	Susan E. Armstrong	6 Dec 1860
L. J. Cason	Sarah J. Whitsett	22 Nov 1860
J. B. Dilliard	Mahala Ryan	29 Nov 1860
Joseph F. Kerr	Martha M. Kimbro	20 Nov 1860
James Sexton	Mary C. Jones	6 Dec 1860
J. M. Patterson	Mary J. Knight	7 Nov 1860
Joseph Bell	Emma Shannan	15 Nov 1860
Grandison Billingsley	Florence L. Harris	29 Nov 1860
F. A. Claridge	Martha W. Beaver	4 Oct 1860
C. F. Bowland	Louisa McKee	10 Oct 1860

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR SALE: Microfilm Sets of twenty-six Texas Marriage Records, copied by Miss Marion Day Mullins. The set consists of two reels. The cost: \$25.00. Order from the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101. Indexed. (\*Indicates early records burned.)

REEL 1 - Texas County Marriages

Red River	1845-1877
Fannin	1838-1870
Collin	1846-1875
Cooke	1849-1879
Denton	1875-1891*
Grayson	1846-1877
Hunt	1847-1881
Hopkins	1846-1880
Nacogdoches	1837-1872
Cherokee	1846-1870
Rusk	1843-1877
Van Zandt	1855-1880
Kaufman	1849-1881

REEL 2 - Texas County Marriages

Washington	1825-1870
San Augustine	1837-1880
Fayette	1833-1871
Robertson	1838-1875
Freestone	1851-1888
Limestone	1873-1883*
Falls	1854-1881
Hill	1873-1889
Johnson	1854-1880
Parker	1874-1886*
Caldwell	1848-1885
Harrison	1838-1889
Panola	1846-1890



## GRASSDALE CEMETERY - PARKER COUNTY, TEXAS

Location: From Weatherford follow High 80 southwest. After crossing the Brazos River, look for the cemetery on the right, almost hidden by weeds. (1966.)

Inscriptions copied by Mrs. Sue W. McDonald and  
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

John William Jones  
May 21, 1844 - June 19, 1908

William F. Speight  
Feb. 11, 1906 - Oct. 3, 1923

Susan F. wf of J. W. Jones  
Mar. 29, 1855 - Feb. 1, 1917

Canzady wf of W. T. Speight  
July 3, 1869 - Jan. 6, 1916

Edna Bidiford  
Dec. 29, 1921(?) - Nov. 27, 1955(?)

W. F. Speight  
Nov. 17, 1851 - May 4, 1909

W. H. Archer  
April 9, 1866 - Nov. 20, 1917

J. W. Speight (infant)

Elizabeth Archer, His Wife  
Mar. 2, 1876 - Sept. 22, 1920

Julia wf of W. F. Collins  
July 15, 1886 - May 10, 1898

Evelotus dau. of R. C. &  
Bettie Pettus B&D Nov. 24, 1904

Inf. Mary Evelyn Cox  
Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Cox  
n.d.

John -- Roller (very old stone)  
nd

Mary E. Johnson  
July 1, 1830 - Aug. 2, 1882

Four graves of children.  
Hand carved inscriptions illegible

Rev. James Ray  
Oct. 31, 1845 - Dec. 17, 1882

Alfred Ray  
June 8, 1810 - Jan. 19, 1892

Green T. Hilbert  
Jan. 27, 1830 - Apr. 25, 1891

Salema A. wf of G. T. Hilbert  
Aug. 9, 1830 - Mar. 7, 1916

John W. Morris  
Mar. 23, 1857 - Feb. 21, 1919

Emma wf of J. W. Morris  
May 14, 1858 - Jan. 4, 1923

## BAKER CEMETERY - PARKER COUNTY, TEXAS

Location: Take State Highway 171 south from Weatherford,  
When the road forks, take the right-hand road. Some few  
miles distant the cemetery will be on the right. (1968)

Laura L. Moore Aug. 1898 - March 1929	Nancy C. wf. of Jessie Four Jan. 12, 1786 - Oct. 11, 1882
Levan William Thomas Sept. 8, 1867 Dec. 21, 1939	Inf. son of J. A. & M. C. Baker Jan. 15, 1866
Jerusie V. July 13, 1866 Sept. 8, 1951	Elizabeth wf of M. Baker D. July 21, 1864 Aged 57 yrs. 4 mos. 3 days
Joseph Roark Sept. 18, 1842 - Aug. 27, 1916	M. Baker D. Nov. 10, 1863 Age 66 yrs.
Elizabeth wf of Joseph Roark Nov. 15, 1842 - Feb. 27, 1918	Mary A. dau. of C. M. & H. I. Armstrong June 24, 1895 - July 21, 1895
Lucy E. Nolen Mother of T. C. Graves May 5, 1833 - Dec. 10, 1918	Julia Elizabeth dau. of C. M. & H. I. Armstrong Apr. 5, 1892 - Dec. 1, 1896
Edgar Dent 1879-1947	Hannah S. wf of C. M. Armstrong March 28, 1859 - Aug. 7, 1927
Verdie Dent 1884-1958	M. Armstrong Nov. 8, 1846 - Apr. 3, 1899
Ann Young Feb. 14, 1808 - May 5, 1889	Charlie Shannon Harrell Sept. 19, 1880 - Sept. 13, 1900
Effie Gunn Dec. 27, 1882 - Feb. 12, 1964	G. W. Luckette 1824 - Mar. 4, 1894
D. G. Gunn 1855-1929	Marth S. Harrell Feb. 10, 1810 - Oct. 17, 1886
Mrs. D. G. Gunn 1859-1931	Inf. son of B. F. & M. F. Woodhouse Jan. 21, 1896 - Mar. 5, 1896
Nancy E. wf of J. A. Baker Nov. 1, 1822 - Dec. 9, 1895	
Ivy Ann Morrison Apr. 6, 1856 - Dec. 21, 1937	

## LIBRARY NOTES

## Miscellanea

- National Index of Parish Registers, 016.9293 /S Vol 1 D. J. Steel  
 Primer of Genealogical Research, 929.4/M Louise E. B. Morris  
 A List of Emigrants from England to America, 1682-1692  
     973.2 /G Michael Ghirelli  
 Mayflower Descendants in the State of Texas and Their Lineage  
     929.2/H Mrs. Frankie S. Hauser  
 Scottish and Scotch-Irish Ancestry Research, 325.241/P Donald D. Parker  
 Monro's Western Isles of Scotland & Genealogies of the Clans, 1549  
     941/M R. W. Munro

## Genealogies

- Baby on Her Back: A History of the Huguenot Family Dubourdieu  
     929.2 /D Rev. Wm. J. DuBourdieu  
 The Millar-Dubois Family--Its History & Genealogy, 929.2/N Eva M. Nourse  
 Crawford Genealogical Data, 929.2/S J. Montgomery Seaver  
 Sir William Wallace, His Life & Times, 92/W W. Wallace

## Georgia

- Washington County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest 975.867/N Elizabeth P. Newson  
 Taylors Creek, 975.8733/Y Bird Yarbrough  
 Marriages & Deaths, 1763-1820, 975.8/W M. B. Warren

## Kentucky

- Sources for Genealogical Searching in Kentucky, 016.9769 Mrs. Betty L. McCay  
 Kentucky Cemetery Records, Vol II, 929.5/D DAR

## Indiana

- Index to Vanderburgh Co., Indiana Marriage Bk A-1, 977.233/D DAR

## Iowa

- Heads of Families, 1840 Census of Iowa, 977.7/H Mrs. Beverly M. Stercule

## Louisiana

- New Orleans Genesis, Confirmaciones 976.335/G

## Maryland

- Marriage Licenses in the Howard District of Anne Arundel County, Maryland  
     1840-1851 975.255/D DAR  
 The Garrison Church: Sketches of History of St. Thomas' Parish, Garrison  
     Forrest, Baltimore Co., MD., 1742-1852, 975.271/A Ethan Allen  
 Abstracts from the Land Records of Dorchester Co. Md., Vol. 35, 36, 37, 38  
     975.227/M James A. McAllister

## Missouri

History of Henry & St. Clair Co., Missouri, 977.846/H Nat'l Historical Co.  
Missouri Pioneers, v II, 977.8/H Miss Nadine Hodges

## North Carolina

Colonial Bertie County, Abstracts of Deed Book - H, 975.616/B

## Ohio

The St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church History 284.177/P Esther W. Powell

## Pennsylvania

First Directory of Pittsburgh, 1815 974.886/P

## South Carolina

So Lives the Dream, 975.725/M P. S. McFall  
Transactions of the Huguenot Society of S. C., 284.5/H

## Tennessee

Henry Shelton Sanford Papers, 016.92/H  
Civil War Collection, Confederate & Federal 016.9737/T  
Cherokee Collection, 970.3/T Tennessee State Library & Archives  
Tombstone Inscriptions of Marshall Co. Tenn. Vol I, 976.8585/Y Ralph Whitesell  
Wilson County, Tenn 1850 Census, 976.854/C Mrs. V. K. Carpenter

## Texas - Southwest Division

The Killough Massacre, 976.4/Cherokee Jack Moore  
Documentos Tejanos, 976.4/S San Jacinto Museum of Hist. Assoc.  
Battles of Texas, 976.4/B  
Pioneer Forts of the West, 623.1/H Herbert M. Hart  
The Creek Frontier: 1540-1783, 970.3/C David H. Corkran  
Campaigning with Parsons' Texas Cavalry Brigade, CAS 973.7/A John Q. Anderson  
The Texas Diary, 1825-1838, 92/E Mary Austin Holley  
Texas Prospector's & Historian's Maps Harley Smith  
Sam Houston with the Cherokees, 1829-1833, 92/Houston Jack Gregory & Pennard Strickland  
The War with Mexico, 973.6/C Donald Barr Chidsly  
Santa Anna's Campaign against Texas, 1835-1836, 976.4/S Richard G. Santos  
The Last Years of Spanish Texas, 1778-1821, 976.4/F Odie B. Faulk  
Fort Mason, Texas, 976.4/Mason Margaret Nierschuale  
Pioneer Surveyor-Frontier Lawyer: The Personal Narrative  
of O. W. Williams, 1877-1902, 92/W S. D. Myers  
West of the West, 979.4/K Robert Kirsch

## Virginia

Memorials of Methodism in Va., 1772-1829, 287.755/E William W. Bennett  
Index to Marshall Wingfield's Marriage Bonds of Franklin  
County, Va. 1786-1858, 975.568/W Marshall Wingfield

## Wisconsin

Index to Milwaukee County Marriages, 977.594/W Wis. State Gen. Soc.

## BARFIELD FAMILY BIBLE

Names and dates from the Barfield Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Virginia Porter, Barnhart, Texas 76930.

Hannah Barfield  
died July 5, 1852

James H. Barfield, Jr.  
died June 26, 1852

C. I. Barfield  
born May 27, 1823

Isham Carroll Barfield  
born May 4, 1815 Mississippi

William J. Barfield married 1832 to Thijih (?) Barfe (?), born Nov. 8  
born Oct. 8, 1810  
died July 18, 1841

Most probably Isham Carroll Barfield and William J. Barfield are brothers. The other three are probably brothers and sisters or parents. And if James H. Barfield, Jr. is a brother of Isham C. Barfield, then Isham's father would be James H. Barfield, Sr. born ca. 1780-90.

After the 1832 marriage date of William J. Barfield and Thijih Barfe (?) appear the following names, who are most likely their four children:

Elizabeth Ann Pansisarbe (?) Barfield  
born Aug. 27, 1833; died April 14, 1885

Isham Pickney Barfield  
born June 29, 1836; died July 6, 1836

Richard Washington Barfield  
born Dec. 5, 1837

William James Barfield, Jr.  
born Feb. 6, 1841

Isham Carroll Barfield  
born May 4, 1815 Mississippi  
died Lagarto, Texas  
married October 31, 1839 to N. E. D. A. P. Brownlow, died Sept. 13, 1840.  
They had one child:

Helen Eliza Barfield, born Aug. 7, 1840; died Oct. 10, 1840.

Isham C. Barfield married, second, Ruthy L. Rogers on Jan. 4, 1842 in Nacogdoches, Texas. She died May 2, 1850. They had five children:

Lycurgus Hays Barfield, born Dec. 5, 1842; died Dec. 9, 1842

Rufus Carroll Barfield, born Dec. 17, 1843; died July 31, 1844

Frances Elizabeth Barfield, born June 23, 1845

Mary Bethany Barfield (Mrs. Dave Dailey of San Marcos, Texas)  
born July 17, 1846, died Dec. 14, 1934

Robert Campbell Barfield, born Aug. 28, 1849, Nacogdoches, Texas  
died Oct. 11, 1936, Beeville, Texas

Isham Carroll Barfield married, third, on Feb. 24, 1852 Sarah E. Lattimer,  
born Feb. 8, 1833, from Natchez, Mississippi, and died Nov. 24, 1902.  
She is buried in Sherwood, Texas. He is buried in Lagarto, Texas. They  
had ten children:

Margaret Ann Barfield (Mrs. Lamb) born March 8, 1853; died Oct. 3, 1905.

Helena Goliad Barfield, born Oct. 28, 1854; died Dec. 25, 1855.

James Knox Barfield, born Sept. 14, 1856; died March 18, 1920.

Franklin Kaufman Barfield, born July 19, 1858; died Feb. 9, 1929.

Susan Alice Barfield (Mrs. William B. Lewis) born May 11, 1862;  
died Dec. 19, 1938. Buried Inglewood Park Cemetery, California.

Sarah Barfield, born May 11, 1862

Lucretia Virginia Barfield (Mrs. Robert Daniel Hinde of Barnhart, Texas)  
born Sept. 17, 1865; died Aug. 21, 1896.

Isham Barfield, born Nov. 13, 1868; died Nov. 21, 1868.

Lucy Adela Barfield (Mrs. James Lackey of Barnhart, Texas)  
born Feb. 16, 1873.

John Milton Barfield, born April 8, 1875; died Oct. 28, 1926.

The above was copied by Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wesley Drive, Fort Worth,  
Texas 76133, in June 1966. He is a descendant of Susan Alice Barfield Lewis,  
daughter of Isham Carroll Barfield and Sarah E. Lattimer.

\*\*\* \*\*

This issue of the FOOTPRINTS is printed on 20 lb Bond paper, using the Silk  
Screen Mimeograph, the REX-ROTARY rented from Typewriter Supply Company, Fort  
Worth. With the exception of the cutting of the stencils, all work done from  
the original compiling to the actual mailing of the publication is done by  
dedicated volunteers in their homes. This is the only way the membership cost  
has been able to stay at such a low rate. If there are delays in mailing,  
answers to your letters, etc., please remember that we all have families, too,  
and they sometimes do not follow a planned schedule. We welcome help, sug-  
gestions, criticisms, material, help, and patience. We thank you for your  
continued support and hope to improve in the future.

## QUERIES

## HILL, CASTLEBERRY

Have information to exchange on Hill families of Western Kentucky early 1800, moved to Illinois and Missouri, then Dallas and VanZandt Counties in Texas. Louisa Jane Hill b 13 April 1824 Ky m William Jefferson Castleberry 1 May 1841 in Calloway County Kentucky. Family moved to Union County, Ill. 1846-47; he died there in 1871. Louisa Hill Castleberry migrated to Texas in 1876, died Van Zandt County 3 April 1903. Her father is thought to be Jonathan Hill-- mother's name unknown. A brother, William C. Hill b ca 1822 probably Caldwell Co Ky, lived in Weakly Co Tenn in 1838. Need proof.

Mary P. Bonnie, 1612 East Second, Roswell, New Mexico 88201

\*\*\* \*\*

MCGUIRE, WILLIAMS, LANE, DRESSLER, BRUNDRIDGE, HABBE, AUSTIN, KNIGHT, GLOVER, CRIBBS, CONSTANTINE, MORRIS, HOCK, DAWSON, BATCHELOR, ROBBINS, COKER, PERRY, STREET, WEBB

Ana McGuire b 8 Dec 1894 Ottumwa Kansas, m Frank L. Williams 13 May 1914 in Glencoe, Oklahoma. Ana was daughter of Herman Albert McGuire b 1867 St. Clair County, Illinois, and Alice Lane. Herman Albert McGuire had parents Bird Estes McGuire and Pauline Dressler. Bird Estes was son of Samuel McGuire b 1796 Penna and Naffana? of Kentucky. Exchange information with anyone working on these families.

Gresham Williams b 1790 Scotland, m Elizabeth Brundridge of Ohio and he died Ohio 1861. Children: Parmenas, Simeon, Reuben, Nelson, Priscilla, and Emma. Priscilla m Amos Habbe. Reuben and Parmenas lived Carroll County Missouri 1865 and later. Reuben had sons Nelson, who m Lucy Austin, and James E., who m Margaret Knight. Daughter Mary m Benjamin B. Street and lived in Indiana. Parmenas children were: Reuben died in Civil War; John; Swain Cgdon; Albert B.; America "Maxie," who m. Edward Glover and later David Knisely Cribbs; Hannah M. who m A. Constantine and later L. Morris; Jane, who m Mr. Hoch. Parmenas m. (2) Amanda Dawson, issue: Edwin Waller; George Guile; Lura, who m Harvey Webb.

Nathan W. Batchelor b. ca. 1818 in North Carolina m Nancy Perry 16 Feb 1836 in Tarboro, N. C. Their son - Nathan Thomas b 13 March 1853 Nash County N. C. died 13 March 1937, m (1) Mary L. Robbins, Lavaca County Texas March 1877; (2) Anna Stovall Coker 17 Nov 1897.

Need information on these lines, will descendants please contact:  
Lyle K. Williams, 5000 Rock River Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76103

\*\*\* \*\*

ROBBINS, KERR, TERRY SILVEY

Robert Morley Robbins of Tenn m Emma Reed Kerr of Miss 1886 in Hood Co. Texas. William Robert Terry m Roxie Ann Silvey, Cameron Texas 1895. Was he from Oklahoma? Died Durant ca 1913-1914. Need information on both of these couples.

Geraldine Terry Robbins, 3016 NW 25th St., Fort Worth, Texas

## WALTON SIMS

Who was the father of Dr. John Walton (1715-1772) m Mary Sims (1718-1804) in Hanover County, Virginia?

Mrs. P. J. Brown, 6525 Callahan Court, Fort Worth, Texas 76112

\*\*\* \*\*

## DEEBERRY

Who were the parents of Lemuel Deberry of Pitt County N. C., later lived Tombigbee River in Ala. One son, William Ellis Deberry, b. 1809 in Sumter Co. Ala. Who did Lemuel marry?

Mrs. Jewel Young, 2003 N. O'Connor Rd., Irving, Texas 75060

\*\*\* \*\*

## BROWN, INCHO

Who were parents of John Brown b Mar 28 1806, died Jan 24 1866, m Oct. 18, 1827 to Rebecca Inscho. Records show a possibility of John being in N.J. or Penna.

Henrietta Freeman, Box 25, Burleson, Texas

\*\*\* \*\*

## NEELY, STUART, LATTA

John Stuart Neely was b ca 1792 where in South Carolina? His mother's maiden name was Stuart, what was her first name? Who was his father? He m Jane Latta and they lived Maury County Tenn and Pontotoc County Miss ca 1833. Who were her parents?

Mrs. Aline VanLandingham, Rt. 4, Weatherford, Texas 76086

\*\*\* \*\*

## COCHRAN, HENEGAN

What was the first name of the Cochran who m Sarah Henegan 1789 of Mecklenburg N. C.? Who was his father, what were his birth and death dates? His children were: Levi, Robert, Thomas, Silas Maxwell, Margaret, Polly, Ann, Andrew.

Need descendants of Davis or David Lindsay Cochran, son of Robert Franklin Cochran, b Pontotoc County Miss ca 1847; of John Quincy Cochran who died Texarkana, Ark 1883. He was b Belden Miss and was son of Silas Maxwell Cochran.

Iva Dell Cochran Hudson, 1508 Stafford Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76134

\*\*\* \*\*

## BECK CHENAULT

Solomon and John Beck moved to Wayne, Union County Ind ca 1812 from N.C. John Beck m Judith Chenault. Need information on John, Solomon, and John Martin Beck.

C. E. Speake, 3817 Scranton Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76118

\*\*\* \*\*

## BRYAN, SHINE

Silas Bryan lived in Jones Co., N. Car 1778 and m. Mary Shine/ Son James Campbell Bryan. Desire information concerning James, Silas and Mary.

Mrs. Leo E. Young, 3012 Southwest Loop, Fort Worth, Texas 76133



GILES (JILES), TALLEFERO (TALIAFERRO), CUDE

Searching for data on Henry Green Giles (Jiles), b Oct. 1848, believe died between 1910-1920. His wife was Susan C. Taliaferro. His father was Wade Hampton Giles, a daughter was named Cloe Green who m Mr. Cude. Last place of whereabouts Grimes County Texas. Any help appreciated.

Mrs. Margaret Cuny, 1376 Shakespeare Drive, Concord, Calif.

\*\*\* \*\*

SCOTT

"The History of Scotland" by Sir Walter Scott, written in 1829, has much genealogical and historical information, not only of Scottish and English kings, queens, dukes, earls, but of a few commoners, even soldiers and peasants are mentioned. Anyone who has traced a line back this far in Scotland, from pre-history to the time of the marriage of Mary Stewart to the Dauphin of France, is welcome to inquire. Please send a self-addressed envelope with the query.

Address: "Scott," 104 Isbell Road, Fort Worth, Texas 76114

\*\*\* \*\*

POLK, LEMASTER, SMITH

Joseph Polk b 1786, died 1868, lived near Columbia, Tenn m 31 Dec 1810 Hannah Lemaster. Issue: Richard, b 1810; William, b 1814; Gideon b 1816; Joseph Lemaster b 1818; John Alexander b 1825; Thomas b 1825-38; Nancy Elizabeth b 1834, died 1914. Joseph Polk m (2) 1856-57 Isabella Smith and moved to Lawrence Co. from Maury Co. Tenn. He is listed in 1860 Census. His son Richard also moved from Maury to Lawrence County where his son John L. Polk was born. Richard and his family moved 1869 to Arkansas where he was buried in 1870. Joseph Polk is buried in Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Maury County, Tenn. Need parents.

Mrs. P. C. Lockett, 4624 Southern, Dallas, Texas 75209

\*\*\* \*\*

FORREST, LEE

Preston Forrest m 1827 Lucinda Lee, daughter of Richard Lee and Elizabeth? They lived in Howard and Linn Counties Missouri. Land records show Forrests bought and sold land this area as early as 1817. Who was Preston Forrest's father?

Irene Forrest, 801 Redbud Drive, Hurst, Texas 76053

\*\*\* \*\*

CRESAP, JOHNSON

Need data on Hannah Johnson, wife of Col. Thomas Cresap who was b 1702 and lived Hampshire County Virginia. All dates needed of their son Michael, listed in U. S. Census, same county 1782-84. Also any other information on Cresap. Will exchange what I have of subsequent generations.

R. E. Cowan, 3640 Encanto Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

\*\*\* \*\*

BROWN, PRICE

John Wesley (may be William) Brown was born ca 1849 and died ca 1877. He married ? Price and lived Shelbyville, Tenn. Can anyone help with further information?  
Elsie B. Portwood, 5329 Stanley, Fort Worth, Texas 76115

## SWEET, MADDON LOWE, BEARERS

James Allen Sweet b 1830's Joplin Missouri m Margaret Jane Maddon. Who were his parents? James died 14 Feb 1911 Lipan, Texas. Issue: William B. b Jan 6 1859; Mary Elizabeth b 11 Oct 1861, St. Genevieve Missouri; Honor C. b 3 Oct 1864 (called Callie); Johnny B. b 6 July 1865, St Genevieve Missouri; Margaret Jane b 3 Oct 1867, Lipan Hood County, Texas. Mary m Clistus A. Lowe 1878 Lipan, Texas; James A. Sweet m (2) Ann Bearers and had issue: Flora and Florence (twins); Emmie b 28 Sept 1890; Jessie; Allen; Evaline 28 Aug 1887. Any information about this family appreciated.

Mrs. Budd Hemminger, 3763 Townsend Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76110

\*\*\* \*\*

## RANKIN, REAVES, GWIN, HECTOR, HOCKER, COX

William Sammy Rankin b Feb 1834 m Rhody E. Cox b 3 July 1841. Need all dates. Their son George Robert Rankin b 20 Dec 1859 m 19 Oct 1879, Matilda Addie Reaves 22 Mar 1865. Does anyone know where she was born, and married? Her father W. E. Reaves b 19 Feb 1831, died 19 Dec 1886 m M. J. (Mary Jane?) Guin or Gwin. Where were they born and who were their parents?

Astyanax T. Hector born when? Died 5 Nov 1905 m 6 Feb 1851 (1) Sarah Jane Hocker; (2) 24 Oct 1865 Susan Hocker. Need all dates and information regarding this family. Lived near San Marcos at Redwood in 1865.

Mrs. Ann Smith, 1708 Pease St., Sweetwater, Texas 79556

\*\*\* \*\*

## BOLES (BOWLES &amp; BOLLS), CRENSHAW, ESTES, FARMER

Roland Boles (Bowles-Bolls) b ca 1801 N.C. m Cms E. ? , lived Jackson County Tenn in 1820, later lived in Ala and Miss. In 1849 he came from Miss to Kaufman County, Texas. Need date and place of his death. Issue: F. M.; John Wesley; Jane; Levi D.; Elizabeth; and Linderilla.

Cornealius Crenshaw b ca 1782 S.C. lived Marion County Ala 1820-35; moved to Sabine District Texas 1835; lived Caldwell County Texas 1859. Children: Cornealius; Samuel; Thomas; Mary; Nathaniel; Isaac H.; and John. Who were the parents of Cornealius?

Need information on Hiram Estes b 1797 Virginia. Arrived Missouri ca 1820. In 1830 he had four sons and five daughters. His wife was Lucy ? , b 1800-1810. Hiram may have married a 2nd time to Penina Farmer, 1850, Navarro County Census Texas. Died Nov 1854. Known children: Aurie G. Lee; George H.; Margaret H.; Ellen W.; Lerena; Theressa; Edward B.; and Aaron R.

William F. Manzing, P. O. Box 5396, Fort Worth, Texas 76108

\*\*\* \*\*

## MEAD, STRING

Who were the parents of William Suter Mead who married Mary String? Did he come from Missouri before living in Leonard, Fannin Co., Texas? Later lived Montague County and both are buried in the Montague Cemetery. They had five children and there were perhaps more. Known issue: twins Francis Marion and Maggie, b Apr 8 1870, Sallie, Mattie and Ben. Two sons are buried Okla. Any information appreciated.

Mrs. Dorothy M. Stracher, Rt. 10, Box 451-A, Fort Worth, Texas 76135

VAN ZANDT, GIBBIN, GRIFFIN, WOMACK, MCADOO, MOORE, MUGG, ARMSTRONG, PORTER

Will exchange information. Methodist minister Giles Pulaskie Reynolds Van Zandt b 22 Jan 1832 Giles County, Tenn. m in Marshfield, Missouri to Rutha Ann Gibbins b 1839 in Tenn. A brother-Rev. T.T. (Thomas) Van Zandt m Elizabeth ?. A sister Martha Van Zandt m ? Griffin b Miss. Agnefo (Agnes) Wcmack b 1804 N.C. m Louis Gibbins b 1801 N.C. Spelling of Gibbons, Gibbens, Givens. James E. McAdoo b ca 1820 Tenn m (1) Jane E. Moore b 1830 Ala; m (2) Mrs. Nancy P. Mugg. Son Joseph Colbert b 11 June 1855 Marion County, Texas m Dama Adaline (Ann) Armstrong in Hood County, Texas b 19 Mar 1859 Randolph County, Ala. James B. Armstrong m Jane Elizabeth Porter.

Mrs. Wayne Foster Coon, 4428 Jane Anne, Fort Worth, Texas 76117

\*\*\* \*\*

NEWTON, WILSON

Larkin Newton b S.C. 1794 married Mary Ann Wilson b Ky, in Hempstead Co. Ark Sept 1829. They came to Ellis County Texas with Kentucky Colony and in 1850 they had 7 children. They are buried in family cemetery about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles from Midlothian. Who were the parents of Larkin Newton?

Mrs. C. P. Patterson, 100 N. E. Anderson, Burleson, Texas 76028 Ph 295-1477

\*\*\* \*\*

HUNT, PUGH, CHILDS, MALONE

Gashum Hunt and wife Maria Pugh came from Tenn ca 1848 and were located in Christian County Illinois in 1870. Issue: James, Greene, Jane, Sam, Nan, Sion, Newton, Elizabeth, Martha, and William. Who were Gasham Hunt's and Maria Pugh's parents? Where were they born? Nancy Childs m George Washington Malone b ca 1830. Issue: Adolphus, Jacob Mitchell, Martha, Sidney, Jane, Ephraim, Sargent, Polly Sarah, Rhoda, Georgia Melvina, Melissa. Where were they born? Died where? Who were their parents? Did they come from Tenn?

Mrs. J. G. Mrasek, 6600 Kingswood Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133

\*\*\* \*\*

MOHLER, EARLY

Henry Mohler b Cumberland County, Penn 5 May 1832. Married Susannah Early b 1826 in Rockingham County, Virginia, 1856 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. Died McPherson, Kansas 1894. Henry said his parents were named Henry and Susan and that they were born in Lancaster County, Penn. Is this true? Henry was with the Indiana Volunteers in Civil War.

Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 383, Fort Worth, Texas 76134

\*\*\* \*\*

ARMSTRONG, THORNTON, PETTY, CROSWELL, ANTHONY, HUFFMAN, VESTAL

Would like to locate family records of the Armstrongs from Attala Co., Miss. It is believed that these records were kept by and in the possession of Elizabeth A. (Thornton) Armstrong when she moved 1890's from Miss. to Erath Co., Texas. Elizabeth A. Thornton was b Ala 1833-34, dau of John and Catherine Thornton d/Dublin, Erath Co., Texas ca 1916. She m Attala Co., Miss., Abner Franklin Armstrong, b. 1829, son of Abner Armstrong and Effie Petty, who was b and d in Attala Co., Miss. They had 10 children. At one time Elizabeth Armstrong lived with a son near Green Creek in the Harbin Community of Erath Co. Four sons came to Erath Co.; Jesse Washington and wife Mary Evelyn Crosswell, John James and wife Henrietta Anthony, Oscar Franklin and wife Rattie Lenora Huffman, and William Price Armstrong who m Belle Vestal in 1893. Would appreciate any information about descendants.

Mrs. R. L. Moxley, 2609 Sandy Lane, Fort Worth, Texas 76112

\*\*\* \*\*

# HUGHES, BONEY, JENNE, EARLY, OLNEY, PURQUA, TORRANCE

John Harvey Hughes b 17 April 1860, Bastrop County, Texas. 1st wife named Delores . She died in Decatur, Texas. Half sister named Alice married a Mr. Boney. Alice and husband are buried Gourdneck Cemetery, Strawn, Texas. John H. Hughes then m Marinda Ann Jenne Nov 25, 1885 in Strawn. He died June 25, 1926 in Dalhart, Texas. Who were his parents?

William E. Early b 8 Oct 1850 m Sophronia M. Purqua b 8 Aug 1852 in Corinth, N. Y. on 19 Nov 1873. He was first fire chief of Corinth, Elixman Hose Co ca 1906. Daughter Alta M. Early b Dec 3 1885 m Frederick V Olney 5 May 1904 Amsterdam, N. Y. Five children born Schnectady, N. Y., three in Kline, Colo., two in San Bernardino, California, and two in Highland, California. Would like to know more about the parents of William H. Early and Sophronia M. Purqua.

Samuel Torrance had a daughter Sarah Ellen b in Ohio 2 March 1838 who m William F. Jenne, b 26 Feb 1835 in Illinois. Old photographs have name of Palestine, Illinois. Probably William F. had brother Eber Jenne with photo stating they came from Vincennes, Indiana. William F. Jenne had sister who m Mr. Norton, also Vincennes on back of this picture. Have photo of Union soldier with 2 stars on shoulder, probably Anthony Jenne. Moved to Texas 1874, settled Strawn. Will correspond with anyone interested in this family.

Adelle W. Olney, 2325 Blake St., San Bernardino, CA 92405

\*\*\* \*\*

# SMITH, BROWN, POWER, WATSON, COLLINS, BANCH, DOBBS, JACKSON, WINDHAM

Curtis J. Smith b S. C. died 1868 Huntington, Tennessee. Wife Jane ? died there 1878. Issue: Parham, Sidney, Augusta Green, Massie Ann, Mary Evaline. Augusta Green married Mary Brown. Issue: Bud, Ruby C. (b 1868 in Golden, Wood County, Texas), Charley, Doffus, Auther, Sipy, Ida Bell, & May.

Ruby C. Smith m Steave Edmund Power ca 1883 and had the following issue: Thomas Jefferson, Augusta Green, Perlle, Lawerce m Lara Watson, Ethel, Willie May, Albert m Dortha Collins, Carlis m Gerty Banch, Effie m Dee P. Dobbs, Dulah m A. M. Jackson, Thomas Jefferson Power m Candance Drucilla Windham 13 April 1901, both died Carlsbad, New Mexico. I have all children on this family, will exchange information and desire correspondence.

Mrs. A. E. Franks, 110 S. 4th Street, Carlsbad, New Mexico 88220

\*\*\* \*\*

Queries are printed at no charge to members and non-members. We do ask that each query be written on a separate sheet of paper. Please do not abbreviate genealogical terms or locations, such as Cr. for Creek. This could be confused for Co. - County. Send as much material as possible as to the identification of the individual with location, dates, possible situations. Each little clue helps.

All information is to be sent to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101.

## PLACE INDEX

- Alabama, 22,31,37,121,122  
 Athens, 13  
 Birmingham, 66  
 Choctaw Co, 13  
 Cherokee Co, 12  
 Clarke Co, 9  
 Coosa Co (see Coosey), 13  
 Dadeville, 68  
 Dallas Co, 9,13,112  
 De Kalb Co, 12  
 Florence, 13,32,49  
 Greensboro, 13  
 Greenville, 13  
 Henry Co, 9  
 Jackson Co, 13  
 Lamar Co, 32  
 Lauderdale Co, 9,32  
 Lawrence Co, 9,34,108  
 Lowndes Co, 9  
 Macon Co, 13  
 Madison Co, 13,35  
 Marengo Co, 69  
 Marion Co, 70,138  
 Marshall Co, 12  
 Mobile, 13,112  
 Montgomery, 66  
 Montgomery Co, 12  
 Pickens Co, 13,14,36  
 Randolph Co, 109-139  
 Selma, 112  
 Sumter Co. (see Sumpter), 13,136  
 Talladega Co, 71  
 Tallapoosa Co (see Tallapoosy),  
 68  
 Tombigbee River, 136  
 Tuscaloosa Co, 12,13,63  
 Tuskegee, 13  
 Vernon, 13  
 Walker Co, 63,64
- Arkansas, 13,31,32,37,70,112  
 Benton Co, 13,102  
 Bradley Co, 37  
 Calhoun Co, 104  
 Carroll Co, 18  
 Carrollton, 12  
 Crawford Co (see Croford), 100  
 Dallas Co, 12  
 Drew Co, 19
- Hempstead Co, 12,111  
 Little Rock, 66  
 Texarkana, 136  
 Van Buren, 14  
 Washington, 111
- California, 9  
 Concord, 137  
 Highland, 140  
 Inglewood Park Cem, 134  
 Los Angeles Co, 40  
 San Bernardino, 110,140  
 San Francisco, 103  
 San Jose, 18  
 Stockton, 18
- Colorado, 9  
 Kine, 140
- Connecticut  
 Bridgeport, 13  
 Hartford, 67,104  
 New London Co, 9  
 Stonington, 9  
 Watertown, 67
- Florida, 18,32  
 Fort Lauderdale, 9
- Georgia  
 Baldwin Co, 70  
 Camden Co, 102  
 Carnesville, 12  
 Cass Co, 12,14  
 Catoosa Co, 13  
 Cherokee Nation, 12  
 Crawford Co, 12  
 Dade Co, 12,13  
 DeKalb Co (see DeCalb), 13  
 Forsyth Co, 13  
 Greene Co, 66  
 Greensboro, 12  
 Hancock Co, 70  
 Harris Co, 13

## PLACE INDEX, Continued.

## Georgia (cont'd)

Hart Co, 106  
 Jackson Co, 13  
 Jefferson Co, 69  
 Laurens Co (see Sawrens Co), 14  
 Lincoln Co, 35, 102  
 Macon, 35  
 Marietta, 35  
 Midway, 35  
 Monroe Co, 12, 14  
 Pike Co, 12  
 Putnam Co, 9, 70  
 Sandersville, 29  
 Taylor's Creek, 131  
 Union Co, 99  
 Washington Co, 29, 102, 131  
 Wilkes Co, 13, 66

## Idaho,

Pinehurst, 48

## Illinois, 10, 121

Calhoun Co, 109  
 Camp Douglas, 72, 119, 120  
 Chicago, 18, 34, 48, 72  
 Christian Co, 139  
 Clark Co, 107  
 Cooper Co, 14  
 Crawford Co, 107  
 Deer Plains, 109  
 Franklin Co, 103  
 Gallatin Co, 103  
 Hamilton Co, 103  
 Montgomery Co, 13  
 Palestine, 140  
 Rulton Co, 103  
 St. Clair Co, 135  
 Union Co, 135  
 Vincennes, 140

## Indiana, 34, 135

Clark Co, 12  
 Clinton Co, 105, 107  
 Evansville, 18  
 Johnson Co, 103  
 Madison Co, 12  
 Posey Co, 48, 106

Richmond, 10  
 Union Co, 136  
 Vanderburgh Co, 105, 131  
 Washington Co, 103  
 Wayne Co, 10

## Iowa, 131

Dubuque, 13  
 Linn Co, 48

## Kansas, 10

McPherson, 139  
 Ottumwa, 135  
 Tennessee Colony, 103

## Kentucky, 11, 49, 70, 139

Barren Co (see Barron), 12  
 Botland, 121  
 Breckenridge Co, 102  
 Bullitt Co (see Bullit), 112  
 Calloway Co, 10, 102, 135  
 Caldwell Co, 18, 102, 106, 135  
 Christian Co, 32, 106  
 Dawson Springs, 18  
 Dulaney, 18  
 Edmondson Co, 12  
 Frankfort, 10, 13  
 Franklin Co, 10  
 Greene Co, 69  
 Hardin Co, 13  
 Harberson's Station, 34  
 Hickman Co, 12, 13  
 Hopkins Co, 17, 18  
 Lincoln Co, 10  
 Louisville, 12  
 Lyon Co, 18  
 Madisonville, 18  
 Mercer Co, 34  
 Murray, 12  
 Nelson Co, 102, 121  
 Princeton, 18  
 Scott Co, 12  
 Seventy Six, 14  
 Shelby Co, 13  
 Todd Co, 13  
 Union Co, 107  
 Washington Co, 102

## PLACE INDEX, Continued

- Louisiana, 104  
   Albemarle Plantation, 13  
   Assumption Parish, 13  
   Baton Rouge, 13  
   Homer, 110  
   Madison Parish, 12  
   Mansfield, 71  
   Morehead Parish, 29  
   New Orleans, 131  
   Ouachita Parish, 29, 102  
   Richland Parish, 29  
   Robinson Co, 8, 12  
   Sabine Parish, 28, 71  
   St. Landry Parish, 12  
   Shreveport, 66, 111  
   Union Parish, 29
- Maine, 104  
   York, 106
- Maryland,  
   Anne Arundel Co, 101, 131  
   Baltimore Co, 131  
   Cecil Co, 112  
   Dorchester Co, 131  
   Frederick, 34  
   Frederick Co, 34, 106  
   Howard District (of Anne Arundel Co), 131  
   St. Thomas' Parish, 131
- Mississippi, 34, 37, 66, 133, 135, 138  
   Amite Co, 31  
   Attala Co, 36, 139  
   Belden, 136  
   Bolivar Co, 10  
   Carroll Co, 13  
   Claiborne Co (see Claborn), 13  
   Clarke Co, 12  
   Green Co, 12  
   Hinds Co, 14  
   Holly Springs, 12  
   Itawanba Co, 10  
   Iuka, 8  
   Jackson, 13  
   Lafayette Co, 12, 14
- Lauderdale Co, 12  
   Lowndes Co, 72  
   Marshall Co, 12  
   Monroe Co, 72  
   Natchez, 134  
   Neshoba Co, 36  
   Newton Co, 13  
   Panola, 13  
   Pontotoc, 136  
   Pontotoc Co, 12, 14, 70  
   Port Gibson, 13, 14  
   Rankin Co, 14, 68  
   Roxie, 67  
   Ruleville, 32  
   Starkville, 33  
   Sunflower Co, 32  
   Tippah Co, 35  
   Tishomingo Co, 8, 13, 70  
   Vicksburg, 119, 120  
   White Apple, 67  
   Winston Co, 36  
   Woodville, 14  
   Yalabusha Co, 14  
   Yazoo Co, 14
- Missouri, 35, 71  
   Andrew Co, 105  
   Benton Co, 103  
   Callaway Co, 10  
   Cass Co, 14  
   Chariton Co, 12  
   Cooper Co, 33  
   Deepwater, 108  
   Franklin Co, 36  
   Henry Co, 103, 132  
   Hickory Co, 36  
   Howard Co, 137  
   Independence, 12  
   Jackson Co, 107  
   Johnson Co, 103  
   Kansas City, 38  
   Lewis Co, 14  
   Linn Co, 137  
   Livingston Co, 10  
   Marshfield, 109, 139  
   Marysville, 109  
   Pulaski Co, 36  
   Randolph Co, 10  
   Salisbury, 69  
   Carroll Co, 135

## PLACE INDEX, Continued

## Missouri, Cont'd.

St. Clair Co, 132  
 St. Genevieve, 103, 111, 138  
 St. Joseph, 12  
 St. Louis, 36  
 Sikeston, 18  
 Stone Co, 103  
 Taney Co, 103

## Nebraska,

McCook, 66

## New Hampshire, 10, 28

## New Mexico, 118

Albuquerque, 48, 119, 120  
 Carlsbad, 31, 140  
 Fort Thorn, 118  
 La Luz, 110  
 Mesilla, 44  
 Mesilla Valley, 44  
 Peralta, 118, 119  
 Roswell, 135  
 Santa Fe, 119, 120

## New Jersey, 136

Morris Co, 101

## New York, 10, 12, 104

Amsterdam, 140  
 Corinth, 140  
 Schenectady, 140

## North Carolina, 37, 65, 108, 109, 139

Alexander Co, 2  
 Bertie Co, 34, 132  
 Buncombe Co, 13  
 Charlotte, 16  
 Davie Co, 13  
 Edgecombe Co, 10, 34  
 Fayetteville, 71  
 Granville Co, 101  
 Halifax Co, 106  
 Hillsborough, 106

Jones Co, 136

Kinston, 13

Lincoln Co, 101

Mecklenburg Co, 34, 136

Nash Co, 101, 135

Orange Co, 101, 135

Pitt Co, 136

Rowan Co, 48

Sumter, 35

Surry Co, 70

Tarboro, 135

Warren Co, 106

Wayne Co, 33

Wilson Co, 33

## Ohio, 12, 34, 35, 135

Butler Co, 11, 29

Carroll Co, 13

Clermont Co, 11, 29, 72

Cleveland, 13

Eaton, 139

Hamilton Co, 11

Hardin Co, 102

Preble Co, 139

St. Michael's Evangelical

Lutheran Church, 132

## Oklahoma, 32, 111

Antlers, 27

Coalgate, 65, 112

Durant, 135

Glencoe, 135

Oklahoma City, 31

Territory of, 31

## Oregon

Creswell, 47

Pennsylvania, 11, 34, 35, 72, 107,  
135, 136

Centre Co, 37

Christian Co, 139

Clinton Co, 37

Columbia Co, 37

Cumberland Co, 139

Greene Co, 48



## PLACE INDEX, Continued

## Pennsylvania, Cont'd.

Huntington, 13  
 Huntington Co, 39  
 Lancaster Co, 139  
 Lebanon, 47  
 Mifflin Co, 37  
 Milton, 37, 47  
 Northumberland Co, 37  
 Pittsburgh, 14, 132  
 Rehrersburg, 47

## Rhode Island, 11

South Carolina, 11, 31, 33, 34, 108,  
132, 139, 140

Anderson, 29  
 Anderson Co, 70, 102  
 Charleston, 14, 68  
 Edgefield Co, 102  
 Fish Creek, 17  
 Greenville, 104, 110  
 Greenville District, 109  
 Marlboro Co, 102  
 Orangeburg, 102  
 Pendleton District, 70  
 Piedmont (section), 29  
 Williamsburg District, 13

Tennessee, 32, 37, 63, 64, 65, 66,  
67, 110, 123

Bedford Co, 34  
 Blount Co, 31  
 Boon's Creek, 13  
 Buford Co, 13  
 Byrdstown, 27  
 Cannon Co, 14  
 Carroll Co, 12  
 Chattanooga, 13  
 Cocke Co (see Cock), 14  
 Columbia, 137  
 Crockett Co, 12  
 Dandridge, 13  
 Davidson Co, 112  
 Dixon Co, 12  
 Fayette Co, 13  
 Fayetteville, 12  
 Franklin Co, 13, 14, 24, 34

## Giles Co, 12, 109, 139

Grainger Co, 111  
 Green Briar, 27  
 Hardeman Co, 13  
 Hawkins Co, 12  
 Henderson, 35  
 Henry Co, 48  
 Hickman Co, 106  
 Huntington, 140  
 Jackson Co, 138  
 Jefferson Co, 13  
 Knoxville, 106  
 Lawrence Co, 137  
 Lincoln Co, 12, 13  
 McMinn Co, 13, 108  
 McNairy Co, 12  
 Madison Co, 12, 14  
 Marshall Co, 12, 13, 132  
 Maury Co, 11, 13, 31, 72, 104, 136, 137  
 Mt. Nebo Cem, 137  
 Murphreesboro, 13, 111  
 Nashville, 8, 13, 112  
 Petersburg, 12  
 Pickett Co, 27  
 Roane Co, 13  
 Robertson Co, 36  
 Rutherford Co, 106  
 Shelby Co, 13  
 Shelbyville, 137  
 Smith Co, 14  
 Stewart Co, 8  
 Sumner Co, 12, 13, 34, 106  
 Trousdale Co, 13  
 Warren Co, 12, 13, 14  
 Washington Co, 13, 34  
 Weakley Co (see Weakly), 135  
 Wilson Co, 132

## Texas, 41, 48, 73b, 105, 107

Abilene, 47, 109, 110  
 Acton, 17  
 Alba, 31  
 Amarillo, 33  
 Anahuac, 71  
 Anderson Co, 11, 36  
 Arlington, 34, 37, 43, 46  
 Austin, 73, 117, 124  
 Austin Colony, 123  
 Austin Co, 32, 123, 124  
 Azle, 64

## PLACE INDEX, Continued

## Texas, Cont'd.

Baker Cem, 130  
 Bellevue Springs School, 62  
 Bandera Co, 37  
 Barnhart, 133,134  
 Bascom Community, 122  
 Bastrop, 110  
 Bastrop Co (see Bastrop), 14  
 Bear Creek, 40,73a  
 Beaumont, 33,36  
 Beeville, 134  
 Benbrook, 73a  
 Berlin, 111  
 Big Bear (creek), 73a  
 Bird's Fork, 73a  
 Birdville, 73a  
 Elanco Co, 36  
 Blue Mound, 73a  
 Bonham, 39  
 Borden Co (see Board), 36  
 Bosque Co, 17,33,110  
 Bowie, 66,68,111  
 Bowie Co, 106  
 Brazos River, 129  
 Brenham, 36  
 Bremond (see Bremon), 36  
 Brown Co, 32  
 Brownsville, 17  
 Burleson, 136,139  
 Burnet, 17  
 Caldwell, 36  
 Caldwell Co, 36,138  
 Cameron, 66,135  
 Carthage, 17  
 Cass Co, 32,69  
 Chatfield District, 31  
 Cherokee Co, 7,70,108,132  
 Chireno (see Chireuc), 14  
 Clarksville, 111  
 Clear Fork, 73a  
 Cleburne, 11,14,16,21,22,23,  
 24,25,26,35,112  
 Clinton, 7,49  
 Cold Springs, 73a  
 Coleman Co, 69  
 Collin Co, 33  
 Collinsville, 11,40  
 Corsicana (see Corcicana), 16,17  
 Coryell Co, 33,69  
 County Line, 11  
 Crowley, 40  
 Cuero, 49  
 Comanche Co, 69,110

Dallas, 17,38,108,111,137  
 Dallas Co, 32,34,37,135  
 Decatur, 30  
 DeKalb, 106  
 Denton Co, 112,118  
 Denton Creek, 73a  
 DeSota, 37  
 Dewitt Co, 49  
 Dixie, 11  
 Dresden Cem, 28  
 Dublin, 139  
 Dresden Cem, 28  
 Dublin, 139  
 Dunnville, 73a  
 Edwards Co, 110  
 Ellis Co, 32,34,139  
 Elm Fork, 39  
 El Paso, 17,43,45,118,120  
 Erath Co, 139  
 Fairfield, 112  
 Fannin Co, 32,69,111,112,138  
 Farmersville, 108  
 Fayette Co, 36,110  
 Floresville, 49,69  
 Fort Bliss, 120  
 Fort Clark, 118  
 Fort Worth, 8,15,16,17,19,23,27,28,  
 30,32,33,34,35,36,37,47,50,67,68,  
 69,71,73a,73b,85,109,110,111,112,  
 134,135,136,137,138,139  
 Fossil Creek, 73a  
 Freestone Co, 11,112  
 Galveston, 17  
 Gillespie Co, 36  
 Glen Rose, 66,67  
 Golden, 140  
 Goliad, 7  
 Goliad Co, 69  
 Gonzales, 17,38  
 Gonzales Co, 36  
 Grandview, 17  
 Grapevine, 73a  
 Grassdale Cem, 129  
 Grayson Co, 11,69  
 Green Creek, 139  
 Gregg Co, 106  
 Grimes Co, 32,137  
 Hale Co, 33  
 Hankamer, 71  
 Harbin Community, 139  
 Harris Co, 71  
 Harrison Co, 14,62  
 Hazelhurst, 16

## PLACE INDEX, Continued.

## Texas, Cont'd.

Hemphill, 108  
 Hempstead Precinct, 124  
 Henderson, 17  
 Henderson Co, 11, 108  
 High Hill, 110  
 Hill Co, 14, 68  
 Hillsboro, 47  
 Holder's Chapel Cem. (Method.), 59  
 Hood Co, 109, 138, 139  
 Houston, 16, 17, 35, 71, 101, 118  
 Houston Co, 112  
 Huffman, 71  
 Huffman Cem, 71  
 Hurst, 68, 137  
 Irving, 111, 136  
 Indian Creek, 73a  
 Jack Co, 34, 169  
 Jackson Co, 69  
 Jasper (see Jasper), 7  
 Jefferson, 66, 111  
 Johnson Co, 16, 17, 21, 33, 34, 125  
 Johnson Station, 30, 73a  
 Kaufman Co, 35, 138  
 Kingston, 32  
 Knoxville, 70  
 Lagarto, 133, 134  
 Lamar Co, 33, 109  
 Lampasas Co, 36  
 Lancaster, 37  
 Lavaca Co, 135  
 Leonard, 138  
 Leonard's Mill, 73a  
 Leon Co, 11, 33  
 Levelland, 34  
 Liberty? (see Libert), 17  
 Liberty Co, 71, 112  
 Liggett Graveyard, 111  
 Limestone Co, 1, 124  
 Lipan, 133  
 Lockhart, 70  
 Lonesome Dove, 73a  
 Lonesome Dove Church, 40  
 Longview, 32  
 Lubbock, 32, 67  
 Lucas, 33  
 McCulloch Co, 69  
 McKinney, 33  
 Mansfield, 43, 83a  
 Marine Creek, 73a  
 Marion Co, 109, 139  
 Markham, 37  
 Marlin, 112

Mary's Creek, 73a  
 Midlothian, 139  
 Milam Co, 31, 33, 69, 104, 106  
 Milam (old), 11  
 Midland, 122  
 Mills Co, 36  
 Minter's Chapel, 73a  
 Miranda, 73a  
 Montague Co, 112, 138  
 Moore Co, 11  
 Nacogdoches Co, 14, 34, 70, 111, 134  
 Nacogdoches Pct, 35  
 Navarro Co, 11, 28, 29, 31, 138  
 Nolands River Park, 14  
 Orange, 17  
 Palestine, 17  
 Panola Co, 62, 68  
 Paris, 17, 109  
 Parker Co, 34, 59, 64, 65, 118, 129, 130  
 Perryton, 31  
 Pilot Point, 118  
 Poolville, 62  
 Port Sullivan, 17  
 Price's Chapel Cem, 21  
 Ranger, 33  
 Red River, 39  
 Red River Co, 12, 34, 36, 111  
 Redwood, 138  
 Rendon Community, 99  
 Rocksprings, 110  
 Rockwall Co, 32  
 Rotan, 31  
 Round Rock, 17  
 Rowlett's Creek, 39  
 Rusk, 70  
 Rusk Co, 71, 108  
 Sabine Co, 28  
 Sabine District, 31, 138  
 Sabinetown, 7  
 San Antonio, 17, 43, 45, 118, 123  
 San Augustine, 17  
 San Jacinto River, 17  
 San Marcos, 134, 138  
 Shelby Co, 99  
 Sherwood, 134  
 Silver Creek, 73a  
 Smith Co, 108  
 Socorro, 118, 119  
 Somervell Co, 66, 67, 95, 96, 97, 98  
 Springtown, 35  
 Strawn, 110, 140  
 Sulphur Springs, 17  
 Sweetwater, 138

## PLACE INDEX, Continued

Texas, Cont'd.  
 Sycamore Creek, 73a  
 Tahoka, 36  
 Tarrant Co, 34, 40, 43, 64, 73a,  
 99, 100, 113  
 Taylor, 35  
 Thompson, 11  
 Throckmorton Co, 111  
 Titus Co, 63, 65  
 Travis, 17  
 Travis Co, 124  
 Trinity Co, 32  
 Trinity River, 39, 73a  
 Tyler, 17, 66  
 Upshur Co, 62, 63, 64, 65  
 Val Verde, 117, 118, 119, 120  
 Van Zandt Co, 32, 135  
 Village Creek, 73a  
 Waco, 34  
 Walker Co, 14  
 Waller Co, 32  
 Walnut Creek, 73a  
 Waxahachie, 31  
 Weatherford, 32, 35, 117, 118,  
 129, 130, 136  
 West Fork (of Trinity), 73a  
 Whitesboro, 35  
 Williamson Co, 35, 36, 108  
 Wise Co, 11, 30, 112  
 Wood Co, 140  
 Young Co, 32

## Virginia, 10, 11, 32, 33, 34, 35, 109

Albemarle Co, 108  
 Amherst Co, 106  
 Augusta Co, 14  
 Buckingham Co, 13  
 Crawford Co (see Crofford), 13  
 Cumberland Co, 69  
 Franklin Co, 132  
 Fauquier Co, 12; see  
 also Farquiere, 13  
 Grayson Co, 69  
 Greenville, 14  
 Halifax co, 112  
 Hampshire Co, 136  
 Hanover Co, 136  
 Haysi, 29  
 King & Queen Co, 14  
 Lee Co, 12  
 Lunenburg Co, 106  
 Lynchburg, 118  
 Moore, 13

Richmond, 13  
 Russell Co, 12  
 Shenandoah Valley, 68, 69  
 Stafford Co, 36  
 Surry Co, 69  
 Washington Co, 107  
 Wilmington, 13  
 Winchester, 12  
 Woodstock, 13

Washington  
 Tacoma, 37  
 Wenatchee, 33

## West Virginia

Charleston, 13  
 Hillsboro, 72  
 Kanawha, 15  
 Mason Co, 48  
 Monroe Co, 72  
 Old Hundred, 72  
 Union, 72

## Wisconsin

Milwaukee Co, 132

\*\*\*\*\*

## PLACE INDEX, Continued

## FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Africa, 18

Alsace Lorraine, 69

Bavaria (Palatinate), 69

Canada  
Nova Scotia, 12

England, 12, 29  
Halifax, 124  
Leicestershire, 13

France, 72, 137  
Languedoc, 69

Holland, 121

Ireland, 13, 104

Mexico, 132

Prussia  
Gurkow Friedsburg, 49

Scotland  
Edinburgh Co, 18  
River Esk, 18

Wurtemberg, 69

\*\*\*\*\*

## MAPS

Northwest Texas (Counties in 1850-1880), inside back cover, No. 2.

Old Northwest Texas Frontier, inside back cover, No. 4.

Tarrant County, Texas, 1849, 73a.

State of Texas, 1849, inside back cover, No. 3.

SURNAME INDEX  
1968

Aaron, 50,92	Appling, 40
Abbott, 74,92	Archer, 129
Abell, 95	Archie, 94
Abels, 92	Argo, 19
Able, 12	Arkison, 94
Abner, 127	Armendaris, 75
Abney, 42	Armentrent, 19
Abston, 92	Armentrout, 50
Achee, 102	Armstrong, 19,35,40,50,62,75,94,
Acklen, 101	95,109,127,128,130,139
Acre, 35	Arner, 94
Adams, 12,19,50,58,74,75,	Arnold, 35,43,50,92,94,95
92,93,97	Arocha, 73
Adamson, 19	Arrington, 89,94
Adair, 93	Arrowood, 69
Addison, 98	Arse, 73
Adkew, 94	Asbury, 74,75
Adler, 93	Ashabranne, 73
Agan, 3	Ashby, 12,94,101
Agers, 50	Asher, 106
Akers, 74	Ashford, 50,94
Akers, 74	Ashley, 94
Akin, 26	Ashton, 74
Alberson, 35	Ashworth, 50,90,94
Albino, 72	Askew, 12,50
Alderman, 19,50,93	Askins, 94
Aldrich, 93	Aston, 50,86,87,89,94
Aldridge, 93	Atchison, 21
Alexander, 17,18,19,50,75,76,	Aten, 22
83,84,89,93,96,116	Ater, 96
Alford, 19,50,75,92,93	Atkinson, 75,108
Alfred, 19,75	Attebury, 33,74
Allec, 49	Attwell, 12
Allen, 19,35,42,50,70,74,75,76,	Atwood, 12,50
79,83,84,86,87,93,95,131	Aubrey, 12,93
Allez, 93	Austin, 1,2,4,6,12,94,95,123,135
Allgood, 15	Autrey, 35
Allison, 50,93	Aycock, 94
Almon, 103	Ayers, 116
Almond, 75	Ayres, 94
Alsbury, 74	
Alterman, 66,111	
Alton, 111	Babb, 77
Amonett, 27	Back, 78
Anderson, 12,17,31,32,50,53,	Bacus, 78,119
63,69,74,75,93,118,132	Bagby, 42,93
Andes, 75	Bagley, 70
Andrews, 12,19,42,50,53,75,78,93	Bailey, 51,77,79
Anglin, 12,16,73	Baillio, 47
Ansell, 94	Bain, 50,88
Anthony, 40,59,139	Baine, 70

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Baird, 31,41  
 Baker, 12,15,17,21,43,60,74,  
     77,78,79,81,87,106,119,  
     125,127,130  
 Balch, 16,76,127  
 Baldridge, 19,50  
 Baldwin, 51  
 Bale, 117  
 Ball, 12,19,51,80,94  
 Ballard, 72,82  
 Banch, 140  
 Bandy, 42  
 Aanks, 76,106  
 Bantall, 42  
 Barclay, 79  
 Barcroft, 43,78  
 Barekman, 48  
 Barfield, 34,133,134  
 Barkley, 16  
 Barlough, 78  
 Barlow, 51,54  
 Barnard, 77,125  
 Barnes, 8,36,57,77,78,79,82  
 Barnett, 12,42,82  
 Barr, 12,25,57  
 Barrett, 41,42  
 Barro, 54  
 Barron, 70  
 Barrow, 19,51  
 Barry, 79,117  
 Bartlett, 51,80  
 Bartley, 51  
 Barton, 15,79,106  
 Bass, 55  
 Bassett, 51  
 Batchelor, 135  
 Bateman, 100  
 Bates, 81  
 Battle, 51  
 Baugh, 77  
 Baughman, 50  
 Baxter, 19,42,58  
 Baylor, 117  
 Beal, 12  
 Beale, 43  
 Beall, 19,43,50,51,79,81,116  
 Beard, 23,42,78  
 Bear, 113  
 Beasley, 12,78  
 Bearers, 138  
 Beason, 36  
 Beaty, 19  
 Beaver, 128  
 Beck, 18,98,136  
 Beckham, 12,19,51,86  
 Bect, 118  
 Beddo, 81  
 Beebe, 41  
 Beeler, 79  
 Beeman, 77  
 Beitz, 58  
 Belding, 19,50  
 Belew, 43  
 Bell, 32,79,82,86,98,126,127,128  
 Belostri, 43  
 Benjamin, 76  
 Bennett, 15,19,50,76,78,90,132  
 Bentley, 19  
 Benton, 12,51  
 Boehm, 58  
 Bernard, 125  
 Bernethy, 32  
 Berry, 19,50,79  
 Bersey, 43  
 Bessent, 82  
 Best, 80  
 Bibb, 101  
 Bidiford, 129  
 Bierschwale, 132  
 Bigger, 51  
 Bilby, 127  
 Biles, 77, 127  
 Billinger, 127  
 Billingsley, 42,51,76,125,126,128  
 Billington, 82  
 Bills, 125  
 Billups, 112  
 Bingham, 77  
 Binkley, 1,4,5,6  
 Binyon, 19,50  
 Bird, 50  
 Birmingham, 104  
 Bishop, 90  
 Bissett, 80  
 Black, 12,97  
 Blackallen, 51  
 Blackburn, 1,71,76  
 Blackwell, 41,51,69,78  
 Blackstone, 93  
 Blain, 51  
 Blair, 16,34,50,125,126  
 Blakeley, 12,19  
 Blakeney, 19  
 Bland, 12  
 Blandin, 50,51,58  
 Blandon, 19

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Blankenship, 12	Bowner, 78
Blanks, 12	Box, 79, 112
Blanton, 81, 126	Boyce, 28
Blascke, 123	Boyd, 81, 95
Blassingame, 110	Boydston, 79
Bledsoe, 30, 95	Boyles, 42
Blevens, 126	Boyter, 41
Blevins, 12	Bozan, 98
Blocker, 98	Bradford, 50, 78, 79, 80
Blodgett, 127	Bradley, 51, 125
Blount, 51, 111	Bradner, 19, 51
Blue, 102	Bradshaw, 12, 78
Blum, 16, 19	Bragg, 125
Blythe, 8, 126	Bramlett, 81
Boardman, 51	Branden, 19
Boatwright, 25, 127	Brandenberg, 78
Boaz, 12, 19, 50, 51	Brandenburg, 78
Boden, 77	Brandon, 50, 51, 81
Boehm, 19	Brannen, 12
Boggan, 105	Brannon, 79
Boggess, 80	Branson, 126
Boggs, 25	Bratton, 12, 77, 79
Bohart, 51	Breeding, 80
Bohn, 51	Brewer, 19, 52
Bolcourt, 81	Brewster, 50, 75, 114
Boles, 138	Brewton, 33
Bolls, 138	Briant, 126, 128
Boman, 76	Bridgeman, 80
Bond, 50, 126, 127, 128	Bridges, 19
Bondees, 114	Bridgess, 51
Bondurant, 19, 51	Briggs, 77
Boney, 140	Brimm, 91
Bonham, 77	Brin, 50
Boninsegna, 18	Brinn, 12
Bonner, 66, 79	Bringhurst, 17
Bonnie, 17, 135	Brinson, 30, 51, 78, 79, 86
Boon, 50	Briscoe, 95
Boone, 97	Brislin, 19, 51
Bcraker, 35	Brissum, 51
Bcrden, 82	Brite, 76
Borders, 12	Brittain, 77
Bosson, 84	Brock, 15, 32
Bostick, 80, 81, 95	Brockman, 19, 51, 77
Boswell, 82	Bronson, 51
Botts, 17	Brooking, 51
Boulware, 50	Brooks, 18, 51, 75, 77, 98
Bound, 51	Brookshire, 15
Bourland, 18	Brossman, 47
Bowdry, 19, 51	Brown, 12, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 47,
Bowen, 50, 99	49, 51, 56, 58, 67, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81,
Bower, 79	82, 95, 97, 101, 105, 119, 127, 128,
Bowles, 138	136, 137, 140
Bowman, 43, 50, 79	Brownson, 58



## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Brundridge, 135  
 Brunett, 79  
 Bruton, 33,77  
 Bryan, 77,136  
 Bryant, 12,126  
 Buchanan, 19  
 Buck, 58  
 Buckley, 51,55  
 Bucy, 107  
 Budy, 76  
 Buell, 19,51  
 Buffington, 51  
 Bull, 96  
 Bullard, 31,98  
 Bullock, 67  
 Bumgarner, 119  
 Bumley, 80  
 Bunday, 51  
 Bunt, 98  
 Buntin, 105  
 Bunton, 105  
 Burch, 19,46,50  
 Burchell, 51,91  
 Burditt, 41  
 Burgoon, 78,79  
 Burk, 19,51  
 Burke, 79  
 Burkham, 82  
 Burks, 21  
 Burleson, 76  
 Burnes, 16  
 Burnett, 42,44,45,56,77,80,82,97  
 Burns, 42,50,77  
 Burnsid(e), 19,50,88  
 Burr, 12,16,51  
 Burrow, 12  
 Burrows, 119  
 Bursey, 12,43,78,82  
 Burt, 90  
 Burton, 50,82,98,127  
 Burts, 19,51,81  
 Busby, 127  
 Bush, 41,42  
 Busquiz, 76  
 Bussell, 79  
 Butler, 14,36,42  
 Butt, 77  
 Butts, 12  
 Byars, 51  
 Byas, 80  
 Byass, 40  
 Byers, 19,44  
 Byles, 126  
 Byrd, 77,81  
 Byrne, 19,51  
 Byron, 82  
 Cabazas, 125  
 Cahen, 83,84  
 Cain, 41  
 Calahan, 111  
 Caldwell, 17,113,126  
 Callander, 113  
 Callaway, 25  
 Calloway, 33,42,51,113  
 Calthorp, 83  
 Cambo, 113  
 Cameron, 19,51  
 Campbell, 17,33,41,44,74,95,  
 113,125,126,127 (see also:  
 Cambo)  
 Candler, 12  
 Canon, 1,30  
 Cannon, 114,125  
 Canto, 19,51  
 Cantrell, 12  
 Cants, 19  
 Caradine, 113  
 Carb, 19,51  
 Card, 114  
 Carder, 84  
 Careothers, 4  
 Careuthers, 19  
 Carhart, 19,51  
 Carico, 19  
 Carlton, 42  
 Caro, 35  
 Carpenter, 88,113,132  
 Carr, 36,54,94  
 Carrico, 51  
 Carriger, 95  
 Carrington, 41,42  
 Carroll, 52,85,113  
 Carruth, 49  
 Carry, 75  
 Carson, 12  
 Carter, 12,44,71,83,96,99,  
 100,109,126,127  
 Cartright, 52  
 Carwile, 51  
 Cartwright, 42  
 Casebolt, 36  
 Casey, 84  
 Cash, 83  
 Caskey, 42

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Cason, 25,32,125,128  
 Caspor, 52  
 Castello, 83  
 Castevins, 114  
 Castleberry, 12,18,51,135  
 Castleman, 42  
 Caststeel, 113  
 Cate, 4,16,58,84  
 Cates, 12,30,32  
 Cathey, 114  
 Cathy, 114  
 Catrial, 113  
 Catts, 51  
 Cauble, 95  
 Caulder, 36,112  
 Cavazas, 128  
 Caven, 21  
 Cavett, 58  
 Cavil, 19  
 Cavill, 51  
 Cavin, 58  
 Cavit, 19,95  
 Cetti, see: Zane-Cetti  
 Chabb, 113  
 Chalk, 51  
 Chalmers, 19,51  
 Chambers, 19,51,85,86,127  
 Chandellor, 114  
 Chandler, 121  
 Chane, 25  
 Chaney, 16  
 Chapman, 19,32,51,67,82,85,86,102  
 Charles, 42  
 Chenault, 136  
 Cheney, 51,87  
 Chenowith, 42  
 Chester, 97  
 Chidsly, 132  
 Child, 51  
 Childers, 42  
 Childress, 82,83,95  
 Childs, 80,114,139  
 Chiralli, 131  
 Chism, 25  
 Chitwood, 51  
 Chivers, 84,113  
 Chivino, 83  
 Choate, 95  
 Chorm, 126  
 Chowning, 84  
 Christian, 12,83,98,113,114  
 Christopher, 19,83  
 Chriswell, 43,44  
 Churchwell, 60  
 Clack, 12  
 Clancy, 66  
 Clanton, 113  
 Claridge, 128  
 Clark, 12,16,19,31,33,41,42,49,  
     50,51,83,112,117  
 Clarke, 33  
 Clary, 113  
 Claunch, 16  
 Clay, 113  
 Clayton, 51  
 Clear, 113  
 Clements, 12  
 Clemmer, 95  
 Click, 83  
 Clifton, 127  
 Cline, 51  
 Clinton, 21,36,88  
 Cloud, 5,6  
 Clough, 82  
 Clouse, 125  
 Clure, 17  
 Coates, 32  
 Coats, 126  
 Cobb, 1,2,3,4,5,51,83,87  
 Cochran, 19,97,136  
 Cock, 114  
 Coffee, 31  
 Coffield, 28  
 Coffman, 26  
 Coghill, 44  
 Coker, 19,51,52,58  
 Cole, 32,33,42,51,83,84,  
     111,113,114,118  
 Coleman, 51,79,95,114,126  
 Collett, 74,82,116  
 Collier, 16  
 Collings, 42  
 Collins, 19,32,41,42,75,113,  
     126,129,140  
 Coman, 8  
 Combs, 84  
 Comerford, 19  
 Commings, 51  
 Condra, 84,113  
 Coney, 52  
 Conkling, 12  
 Conley, 1  
 Connell, 42  
 Connelly, 84  
 Conner, 19,51,83,84,113  
 Conrad, 19,51

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Constantine, 135  
 Converse, 82  
 Conwell, 84  
 Conwill, 113  
 Cook, 7, 16, 32, 51, 52, 83, 96, 113  
 Coon, 109, 139  
 Conrod, 83  
 Cooper, 17, 19, 51, 52, 95  
 Cope, 41, 114  
 Copeland, 23  
 Cordray, 28  
 Cockran, 132  
 Cormac, 19  
 Cornelius, 83, 127  
 Corner, 12  
 Cornett, 119  
 Correll, 82, 86  
 Corum, 111  
 Cotlett, 76, 79, 80, 113, 114, 115  
 Cotrell, 77, 125  
 Cotton, 112, 118, 80, 81  
 Cotton, 71  
 Couch, 31, 41, 79, 83, 95  
 Countess, 105  
 Courson, 44  
 Courtright, 86, 87, 97  
 Covington, 82, 125  
 Cowan, 137  
 Cowen, 51  
 Cox, 32, 41, 59, 95, 108, 113, 114, 125, 129, 138  
 Cozad, 52  
 Crabtree, 12, 95  
 Cragg, 99, 100  
 Craig, 72  
 Grain, 12, 75  
 Cranley, 116  
 Craven, 19, 35  
 Gravens, 52, 79, 111  
 Graves, 33  
 Crawford, 17, 19, 51, 52, 67, 76, 79, 80, 82, 92, 96, 113, 115, 116, 131  
 Crawley, 84  
 Creary, 83  
 Crenshaw, 138  
 Cresap, 137  
 Creswell, 44, 50, 105, 114  
 Crews, 19, 51  
 Cribbs, 135  
 Grimwell, 19  
 Crinore, 84  
 Crisp, 41  
 Criswell, 19  
 Crocker, 44, 113, 114  
 Crockett, 30, 67, 82, 83, 113  
 Crofferd, 113  
 Grofz, 113  
 Crollerd, 113  
 Cromer, 52  
 Cromwell, 51, 54, 57, 96  
 Crook, 35  
 Crooks, 84  
 Crosley, 117  
 Crosner, 96  
 Cross, 12, 51, 83, 84, 85, 95, 114, 119  
 Croswell, 139  
 Crouell, 36  
 Crow, 74, 84, 113, 127, 128  
 Crowder, 128  
 Crowell, 36  
 Crowley, 1, 6, 16, 59, 79, 83, 113  
 Crozier, 51, 86, 90  
 Crum, 119  
 Crume, 102, 104  
 Crump, 51  
 Crutcher, 51  
 Cude, 137  
 Cuella, 83  
 Culbertson, 121, 134  
 Culp, 93  
 Culpepper, 23  
 Culver, 83  
 Cummings, 12, 19, 26, 58, 84, 85, 86, 93  
 Cunningham, 19, 51, 52, 98  
 Cuny, 137  
 Curfman, 112  
 Curlin, 62, 63, 64  
 Currie, 4, 5, 6, 97  
 Curry, 80, 83, 113, 114  
 Curtis, 113  
 Cushener, 32  
 Dabney, 42  
 Daggett, 12, 19, 44, 52, 88, 114, 115, 127  
 Dahlman, 19, 52  
 Dailey, 134  
 Dallas, 35  
 Dalton, 114, 115  
 Dame, 19, 52  
 Dancer, 8  
 Daniel, 114  
 Daniels, 41, 52, 88  
 Danna, 19  
 Danoven, 19  
 Danover, 52

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Darby, 104,115  
 Darcey, 19  
 Darcy, 12,52  
 Darden, 43  
 Darder, 19  
 Darlan, 44  
 Darling, 32  
 Darnall, 42  
 Darnell, 92  
 Dart, 114  
 Darter, 19,52,74,75,85,115  
 Dashier, 115  
 Dats, 115  
 Daugherty, 12,110  
 Daughy, 52  
 Davenport, 114,115  
 Daves, 95  
 Davidson, 34,52,89,90,114,115  
 Davis, 12,16,17,18,19,52,59,60,  
 61,68,95,96,105,114,119,127  
 Dawson, 135  
 Day, 19,52,58,114,115  
 Dazey, 52  
 Dean, 33,41,115,118,119  
 Deane, 44  
 Deaver, 95  
 Deberry, 136  
 Deboore, 41  
 DeBusk, 59,60,61  
 Deel, 95  
 Deen, 81  
 Degman, 115  
 Deihl, 52  
 Delap, 80  
 Delay, 115  
 Denney, 1,4,6  
 Dennis, 12,21,26  
 Denny, 114  
 Dent, 130  
 Denton, 128  
 Depew, 19  
 Derrett, 52  
 Desefano, 19  
 Destefano, 52  
 DeSpain, 41,42  
 Detuke, 19  
 Devere, 52  
 Devraux, 19  
 Deween, 43,52,114  
 Deweeso, 33  
 Dewitt, 35  
 Dial, 95  
 Dickeman, 115  
 Dicker, 115  
 Dickerson, 121  
 Dickey, 12  
 Dickson, 41,42  
 Dietrich, 21  
 Digby, 44  
 Dill, 23  
 Dillahunty Cem, 48  
 Dillard, 19,96,97,125  
 Dilliard, 128  
 Dillihunty, 127  
 Dillow, 52  
 Dimmitt, 42  
 Disham, 114  
 Dixon, 12,19  
 Doak, 23,26  
 Dobbs, 140  
 Dobkins, 44  
 Dobyns, 12  
 Dodd, 52,90,98  
 Dodson, 12,14,23,62,63,64,65  
 Dodtson, 127  
 Doggett, 128  
 Donahue, 52  
 Donahoo, 19  
 Donelson, 33  
 Donoho, 52  
 Dooley, 82,115  
 Dorsey, 51,52  
 Doss, 115  
 Dotson, 101  
 Dougherty, 52  
 Doughty, 58  
 Douglas, 42,104,127  
 Douglass, 52  
 Douthit, 98,115  
 Dow, 41  
 Dowdrich, 115  
 Downen, 114  
 Downing, 42  
 Draughon, 52  
 Dressler, 135  
 Drew, 115  
 Driskill, 42,114  
 Drury, 115  
 DuBois, 131  
 DuBose, 19  
 Dubourdieu, 131  
 Duckworth, 32  
 Duff, 52  
 Duholm, 105  
 Duke, 111  
 Dulany, 114

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Dumas, 77,83,84,116  
 Dumvill(e), 111  
 Duncan, 52,114,115  
 Dunham, 114  
 Dunks, 71  
 Dunlap, 95  
 Dunn, 19,52,56,90,114,115  
 Durham, 115  
 Duross, 52  
 Durrett, 12,77,114  
 Durst, 42  
 Dutch, 46  
 Dwight, 115  
 Dykes, 42  
  
 Eads, 116  
 Eagle, 4  
 Earington, 12  
 Earl, 21  
 Earls, 116  
 Early, 139,140  
 Earnest, 52  
 Easdon, 23  
 Easley, 52  
 East, 41  
 Easter, 115,116  
 Eastman, 116  
 Eaton, 25  
 Eaves, 42,116  
 Eberling, 52  
 Eckstein, 41  
 Eddleman, 52,97,127  
 Eddy, 97,98  
 Edens, 97,116  
 Edgar, 16,72,115  
 Edmonds, 115  
 Edney, 125  
 Edwards, 52,78,115,116,119,126  
 Egger, 116  
 Eichenbaum, 89  
 Eichoff, 52  
 Eisenbaums, 52  
 Elam, 127  
 Elbert, 94  
 Elder, 33  
 Eldridge, 41  
 Elexandra, 96  
 Elier, 19  
 Elkins, 52,116  
 Elleston, 116  
 Ellictt, 36,52,88,115,116  
 Ellis, 19,25,26,49,52,115,116  
  
 Ellison, 36,96  
 Elliston, 33,41,46,111,112  
 Ellsberry, 107  
 Elser, 52,89  
 Elston, 116  
 Emanuel, 52  
 Emerson, 42  
 Emmerson, 95  
 Endsley, 95  
 English, 14,116  
 Engstrum, 52  
 Ennis, 127  
 Epps, 115  
 Estell, 84  
 Estes, 12,116,138  
 Estill, 79,116  
 Ethridge, 42  
 Eubank, 12  
 Eubanks, 108  
 Evans, 12,15,16,19,50,60,86,87,  
     88,96,110,115,116,126,127  
 Everard, 116  
 Everett, 114  
 Ewalt, 43  
 Ewing, 19  
 Ezzell, 42  
  
 Fain, 35  
 Fahey, 52  
 Fairfax, 19,52  
 Fakes (& Co.), 52  
 Farber, 19  
 Faries, 96  
 Faris, 126  
 Farmer, 69,87,138  
 Farnes, 53  
 Farrat, 52  
 Farrier, 43  
 Farris, 7,12,36,127  
 Farror, 19  
 Farrow, 35  
 Farthing, 42  
 Faulk, 32,132  
 Faulkner, 12,98  
 Faust, 97  
 Feegles, 52  
 Ferguson, 12,19,52,53,56  
 Feris, 16,19  
 Fernandez, 116  
 Fernow, 104  
 Ferrell, 12  
 Ferris, 52

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Field, 12,19,51,52,75,86,89,127  
 Fields, 44,84,87  
 Fife, 52  
 Filliguire, 19  
 Fine, 24,25  
 Finger, 35  
 Finley, 18,19,52,53,96  
 Fisher, 12,19,33,44,52  
 Fitzgerald, 19,52  
 Flagg, 104  
 Flaherty, 53  
 Flanagan, 53  
 Platt, 12  
 Fleernor, 58  
 Fleetham, 52  
 Flint, 19,52,77  
 Flores, 116  
 Fly, 32,91  
 Flynn, 85  
 Fondren, 118,119  
 Forbes, 125  
 Ford, 25,52,96,116  
 Forley, 12  
 Forrest, 137  
 Forshall, 53  
 Forsyth, 53  
 Forsythe, 19,68  
 Foster, 17,40,41,42,116,118,125  
 Four, 130  
 Fourche, 52  
 Fourny, 85  
 Fowler, 19,58,70  
 Fox, 17,79  
 Franklin, 60,116,127  
 Franks, 140  
 Fraser, 12,19,53  
 Frazier, 53,108  
 Freedburg, 52  
 Freeman, 12,39,136  
 French, 28  
 Friedsberg, 49  
 Friend, 12  
 Fries, 106  
 Friou, 25  
 Frither, 127  
 Fritwell, 97  
 Fritz, 52  
 Frizzell, 97,127  
 Frost, 16,19,52  
 Fulgham, 42  
 Fullough, 21  
 Ferguson, 42  
 Furlow, 19  
 Furman, 52,85  
 Gafford, 12,126  
 Gaines, 41  
 Galaway, 53  
 Gale, 41  
 Galloway, 20  
 Gamble, 53  
 Gambrell, 20, 53,67  
 Gandy, 19,53  
 Gano, 42  
 Garbo, 125  
 Gardner, 12,98,108  
 Garrett, 28,126  
 Garrison, 36,112,127  
 Garth, 20  
 Gary, 44,59  
 Gaskill, 98  
 Gaston, 20  
 Gates, 66  
 Gatton, 12  
 Gauhenaut, 53  
 Gause, 19,53  
 Gauthier, 53  
 Gavin, 20  
 Gay, 53,92  
 Gayle, 112  
 Geary, 39  
 Gentry, 23,33,44,53,111,127  
 George, 34  
 Gerholdt, 13  
 Getty, 20,58  
 Getzdanner, 53,58  
 Getzendaner, 53  
 Getzendanner, 19,20  
 Ghirelli, 131  
 Gibbens, 109,139  
 Gibbins, 109,139  
 Gibbons, 42,109  
 Gibbs, 46  
 Gibson, 39,44,99,100,108,127  
 Giddons, 74  
 Gilbert, 58  
 Giles, 41,137  
 Gilland, 35  
 Gillespie, 21,91  
 Gilley, 13  
 Gilliam, 106  
 Gillian, 19  
 Gilmore, 13,44,53,92  
 Gilpin, 119  
 Ginneli, 113  
 Givens, 13,19,53,88,109,139  
 Glenn, 58  
 Glover, 66,111,135

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Goad, 17  
 Goddard, 97  
 Godwin, 20, 53  
 Goetsel, 113  
 Goldberg, 53, 89  
 Goldstein, 53, 89  
 Gomer, 7, 28  
 Goodloe, 125  
 Goodman, 13, 41  
 Goodnight, 41  
 Goodspeed, 107  
 Goodrich, 13  
 Gordon, 53  
 Gorman, 92  
 Gough, 20, 41, 53  
 Grady, 53, 106  
 Gragan, 42  
 Graham, 13, 24, 31, 33  
 Grammer, 129  
 Granberry, 16  
 Grant, 104  
 Graves, 53, 98, 130  
 Gray, 8, 13, 16, 18, 20, 36, 42, 53  
 Green(e), 13, 19, 24, 53, 96, 97, 98  
 Greenup, 113  
 Greer, 44, 68  
 Gregory, 20, 53  
 Griffin, 16, 41, 44, 53, 108, 111, 139  
 Griffith, 53  
 Grigsby, 51  
 Grimes, 13, 44, 53, 124  
 Grimsley, 85  
 Griswell, 13  
 Groce, 27  
 Gross, 96  
 Ground, 41  
 Groves, 13, 53, 109  
 Guess, 13  
 Guest, 118  
 Guillion, 53  
 Guilminot, 50  
 Guin, 138  
 Guinn, 18, 53, 116, 126  
 Gurfory, 21  
 Gurn, 89, 109, 110, 130  
 Gurnels, 27  
 Gurley, 53  
 Gwin, 138  
  
 Habbe, 135  
 Hackney, 13  
 Haden, 53  
  
 Hagood, 86  
 Haitman, 115  
 Hale, 96, 126, 128  
 Haley, 72  
 Halford, 40  
 Hall, 13, 23, 24, 35, 41, 43, 118  
 Halmberg, 20  
 Halstead, 53  
 Ham, 95, 96  
 Hamberlin, 97  
 Hambrick, 36  
 Hamilton, 35, 109, 114, 127  
 Hamlett, 35  
 Hamlin, 72  
 Herm, 2  
 Hammond, 13, 16  
 Hammons, 96  
 Hanby, 93  
 Hancock, 43, 44, 82  
 Handy, 126  
 Hankins, 47, 66, 68, 96  
 Hanley, 125  
 Hanna, 20, 51, 53  
 Hanson, 98  
 Haralson, 13  
 Harberson, 34  
 Harbin, 53  
 Hardcastle, 5  
 Hardin, 13, 53, 71, 109, 119  
 Harding, 71  
 Hardisty, 21, 53  
 Hardwick, 53  
 Harman, 33  
 Harmon, 53, 96  
 Harp, 127  
 Harper, 13, 24, 53, 88, 91, 127  
 Harrell, 130  
 Harris, 1, 2, 5, 6, 13, 40, 53, 75, 84, 95, 125, 126, 128  
 Harrison, 20, 21, 23, 25, 30, 53  
 Hart, 20, 53, 56, 93, 98, 127, 132  
 Hartsfield, 13, 20, 53  
 Harwell, 13  
 Hash, 68  
 Haskell, 75  
 Hatcher, 20, 52, 53, 87, 102  
 Hauser, 131  
 Hausman, 53  
 Hayhurst, 36  
 Haymaker, 20  
 Haymond, 53  
 Haynes, 47  
 Hayrie, 43

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Haywood, 53	Hogue, 69
Hazlewood, 20	Holbrook, 41
Heard, 53, 105	Holden, 53
Hearn, 53	Holder, 60, 95
Heath, 16, 41, 53, 125	Holl, 126
Hector, 13	Holland, 13, 34, 44, 53, 66
Hedrick, 13	Hollane, 96
Heileman, 53	Holley, 95, 132
Helms, 96	Hollingsworth, 53, 87
Hemminger, 109, 138	Hollis, 20, 53
Henderson, 26, 41, 73, 84, 98, 115	Holloway, 20, 31, 41, 42, 53, 96
Hendricks, 15, 52, 53, 73	Holly, 119
Hendrix, 96	Holman, 53
Henegan, 136	Holmes, 20, 53
Henegar, 53	Holoday, 21
Henry, 50, 53, 68	Holsted, 20
Henslee, 127, 128	Holt, 42, 53, 128
Herndon, 13	Holzman, 53
Herrin, 126	Honeycut, 1, 4
Herschell, 53	Hook, 80
Hesche, 69	Hooker, 42
Heustis, 112	Hooper, 13
Hewett, 44	Horn, 42
Hewitt, 86	Hornbuckle, 110
Heyman, 20	House, 44, 105
Heysche, 69	Houston, 125, 132 (Sam)
Hick, 53	Howard, 53, 58, 126
Hicks, 96, 101	Howe, 26
Higbee, 53, 54	Howell, 24, 90, 92
Higgins, 13	Howlett, 17
Hightower, 13, 32, 53	Hubert, 66
Hilbert, 129	Huckabay, 95, 97
Hill, 16, 18, 32, 33, 36, 41, 53, 60, 61, 104, 106, 111, 119, 135	Huddleston, 58
Hiller, 20	Hudgins, 1, 4, 5, 6, 115
Himer, 16	Hudson, 34, 95, 96, 127, 136
Hin, 133	Huff, 14
Hinchman, 53	Huffaker, 21
Hiner, 127	Huffman, 13, 20, 90, 139
Hinton, 95	Hughes, 13, 44, 110, 113, 140
Hirshfield, 20, 53, 56	Hukill, 126
Hitch, 16	Hull, 127
Hobby, 35	Hummel, 101
Hoch, 135	Humphrey, 97
Hochstadter, 53	Hunkins, 35
Hocker, 138	Hunt, 90, 108, 139
Hodan, 53	Hunter, 32, 53, 80, 95, 96, 126
Hodges, 39, 105, 131	Hunton, 127
Hoefb, 53	Hurley, 96
Hoelzle, 53, 90	Hurt, 20
Hoffman, 88	Hust, 44
Hofmar, 106	Hutch, 46
Hogan, 53, 57	Hutcheson, 127
Hogsett, 20, 53, 119	Hutchins, 123
	Hutchison, 53, 125



## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Hutson, 15  
 Hutto, 53  
 Hutton, 40,77  
 Hyde, 24  
  
 Ice, 15  
 Inge, 30  
 Ingram, 20  
 Inscho, 136  
 Isaacs, 13,31  
  
 Jacks, 32  
 Jackson, 20,35,42,44,54,67,  
     86,87,91,96,100,126,127,140  
 Jacobs, 54  
 James, 20,36,54,71,96,125,126  
 Jameson, 69,104,105  
 Jamison, 13,21  
 Jarvis, 20,54  
 Jasper, 16,41,42  
 Jay, 21  
 Jefferson, 116  
 Jeffrey, 36  
 Jenkins, 54,71,95,96  
 Jenne, 110,140  
 Jennings, 18,20,54,56,85  
 Jerrel, 127  
 Jiles, 137  
 Johea, 106  
 John, 20  
 Johns, 13,86  
 Johnson, 13,20,21,24,51,54,57,  
     58,74,77,78,84,87,88,89,96,  
     115,129,137  
 Johnston, 13,21,54  
 Jolley, 70  
 Jones, 13,17,20,24,27,41,42,  
     54,72,76,86,97,98,102,112,  
     119,126,127,128,129  
 Joplin, 21,24,25  
 Jopling, 85  
 Jordan, 36,41,78,117,118  
 Joyce, 78  
 Judice, 13  
  
 Kahn, 54  
 Kaiser, 54  
 Kaminkow, 101,104  
 Kane, 20,54  
 Kastle, 54  
 Kastles, 20  
  
 Keadle, 49  
 Kearns, 20  
 Keathley, 54  
 Keele, 95  
 Keen, 32  
 Keeter, 96  
 Keith, 5,13  
 Keller, 20,54,87  
 Kelley, 13,15,21,31,83  
 Kelly, 95  
 Kelsey, 62  
 Kendrick, 41  
 Kennan, 54  
 Kennedy, 21  
 Kennon, 20,54  
 Kent, 119  
 Kern, 120  
 Kerr, 106,111,128,135  
 Kersh, 13  
 Kerves, 54  
 Ketter, 67  
 Key, 13,42  
 Keyser, 42  
 Kibbe, 105  
 Kidd, 23  
 Kidwell, 60  
 Kilgore, 49,50  
 Killough, 16,132  
 Kilpatrick, 16  
 Kimbell, 15  
 Kincheloe, 15  
 Kimbo, 127  
 Kimbro, 128  
 Kimbrough, 95,96  
 King, 13,20,42,44,50,125  
 Kinningham, 96  
 Kirby, 96  
 Kirkland, 98,125  
 Kirsch, 132  
 Kirtley, 13  
 Klopner, 54  
 Kneeland, 54,86  
 Knight, 20,21,47,54,59,68,84,  
     96,104,125,128,135  
 Knott, 97  
 Knox, 20  
 Kraeger, 95  
 Krattly, 92  
 Krohn, 54  
 Kuhn, 54  
 Kussats, 54  
 Kuykendall, 112  
 Kyle, 42, 96,106  
 Kyser, 36

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Labett, 20	Leslie, 13
Lackey, 134	Lestamer, 13
Ladd, 127	Letchworth, 54,90
Laffoon, 17	Letsworth, 13,20
Lafon, 17,96	Levan, 130
LaForce, 127	Levisedge, 20
Lake, 20,54	Levy, 89
Lahey, 27	Lewis, 13,14,20,121,134
Lambert, 120	Lightfoot, 104
Lancaster, 120	Lignoski, 54
Lander, 32	Ligon, 16
Landers, 98,127,128	Lindon, 44
Landrum, 13,42	Lingenfelter, 13
Lane, 13,20,42,49,54,98, 113,125,135	Link, 40
Laney, 57	Linthicum, 97
Langener, 54	Linton, 42
Langford, 110	Lipscomb, 13,86
Langley, 102,103	Litsey, 13
Langston, 32	Little, 13,28
Lanham, 97	Littlejohn, 13
Lantz, 47	Littlepage, 120
Larkin, 97	Lloyd, 75,106,124
Laskey, 54	Lobenstein, 54
Lason, 20,54	Locke, 95
Latta, 136	Lockett, 21,137
Lattimer, 17,34,134	Lockrodge, 127
Laucher, 125	Lockwood, 54,89
Lavender, 111,126	Loftis, 13
Law, 54,125	Logan, 13,15,24,54,109
Lawrence, 18	Long, 96,97,120,126,127,128
Lawthorn, 61	Looper, 24
Lay, 15	Lorance, 16,126
Layne, 118	Lott, 126
Lea, 13	Loucks, 20
Leach, 118	Loughery, 92
Leak, 42	Loughrey, 21,54,91
Leake, 88	Lovelady, 41,54
Lear, 54	Loveless, 36
Lears, 54	Loverin, 80
Leatherman, 62	Loving, 20,54,77,86
Leathers, 35	Lowrey, 20,33,54,66,111
Ledbetter, 125	Low, 7,125
Lee, 13,20,96,108,115,120	Lowe, 60,138
Leedy, 20	Lows, 13
Leer, 20	Loyd, 20,54,89
Lees, 95	Luck, 15
Legate, 54	Luckett, 13
Lemaster, 137	Luder, 50
Lenoar, 20	Ludwig, 54
Lent, 48	Luncher, 125
Leonard, 13,109	Lusk, 96,127
Leopard, 68	Luttrell, 13
	Lutyens, 20

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Lutyns, 54  
 Lyle, 13, 26, 54  
 Lyles, 42, 57  
 Lynch, 97  
 Lynn, 99, 100  
 Lyttle, 20, 54

Maas, 88  
 Maben, 54  
 Mabin, 13, 20  
 Mabry, 126  
 McAdams, 25  
 McAdoo, 109, 139  
 McAdow, 125  
 McAlexander, 20  
 McAllister, 49, 91, 111, 121  
 McAnear, 128  
 McAneer, 126, 127  
 McBeath, 95  
 McBee, 104  
 McBride, 20, 55  
 McBroom, 23  
 McCabe, 93  
 McGain, 20, 55  
 McCall, 20, 41, 55  
 McCarroll, 31  
 McCay, 131  
 McCarthur, 54  
 McChristian, 106  
 McClain, 125  
 McClung, 13, 20, 55, 85, 88  
 McClure, 16, 45  
 McCluskey, 41  
 McComas, 41  
 McCommas, 20  
 McConnell, 13, 20, 55, 107  
 McCorde, 26  
 McCowen, 23  
 McCoy, 20, 24, 27, 97, 98,  
     125, 126, 127  
 McCormack, 49  
 McCormick, 54  
 McCracken, 59, 61  
 McCracken, 59  
 McCrarey, 126  
 McCraw, 32  
 McCreary, 54, 108, 126  
 McCulley, 55  
 McCullough, 13  
 McDaniel, 13, 101  
 McDonald, 59, 61, 97, 109, 129  
 McDonough, 13

McDougal, 87  
 McDougall, 13, 55, 86  
 McElyee, 13  
 McEwen, 55  
 McEwin, 120  
 McFadden, 54, 98  
 McFall, 132  
 McFarland, 111  
 McGar, 13  
 McGaughey, 55  
 McGee, 125  
 McGovern, 58  
 McGowen, 20, 54  
 McGregor, 14  
 McGuire, 17, 135  
 McIntire, 42  
 McInturf, 13  
 Mack, 44  
 McKay, 90, 121  
 McKee, 88, 128  
 Mackey, 42  
 McKenny, 96  
 McKinney, 13, 42, 116  
 McKinsey, 106  
 McLaury, 54  
 McLamore, 20, 55  
 McLean, 101  
 McLemore, 71  
 McMasters, 8  
 McMurry, 103  
 McNatt, 15  
 McNeel, 72  
 McNutt, 45  
 Macpeters, 124  
 McPeters, 127  
 McPhail, 20, 54  
 McPherson, 42  
 McRae, 13  
 McSpadden, 95  
 McWhiter, 34  
 McWhorter, 71, 126  
 Maddon, 138  
 Maddox, 20, 54, 55, 86, 87, 88  
 Magoffin, 80  
 Magruder, 101  
 Magee, 127  
 Mahler, 50  
 Mahoney, 13  
 Major, 42  
 Malear, 86  
 Malin, 17, 18  
 Malone, 13, 40, 139  
 Mankins, 95  
 Manley, 126, 127

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Mann, 85,98  
 Manning, 13,44,97,108,123,128  
 Mansfield, 20,54  
 Manuel, 20,55,89  
 Maples, 24  
 Marchbanks, 17  
 Markham, 20  
 Marklee, 20,50,55,58  
 Marquis, 42  
 Marr, 55  
 Marrs, 98  
 Marshall, 17,20,41,55  
 Martin, 4,5,13,20,33,36,45,52,  
     53,54,55,70,95,96,97,98,104,  
     120,125  
 Mason, 55,93,115  
 Massey, 120  
 Masten, 84  
 Masterson, 54  
 Masterten, 20  
 Matheny, 106  
 Mathews, 95,127  
 Matlock, 97  
 Mathieson, 26  
 Matteson, 41  
 Matthews, 14,41,42,55,70,  
     96,97,110  
 Mauck, 20  
 Maur, 20  
 Maurice, 55,56  
 Maxey, 16,23  
 Maxwell, 99  
 May, 20,55,71  
 Mayer, 20,54,55,87  
 Mayes, 28  
 Mayfield, 20,55  
 Mayhall, 45  
 Mays, 45,97  
 Mead, 138  
 Meaders, 126  
 Meadows, 106  
 Meals, 26  
 Measles, 68  
 Medford, 96,97  
 Meek, 31,35  
 Meres, 95  
 Melburn, 1,2,6  
 Mellowm, 13  
 Melton, 35,54,55  
 Menefee, 16  
 Meredith, 35,70  
 Meriday, 70  
 Merrell, 1,4,6  
 Merrifield, 127  
 Merwin, 55  
 Meyer, 55  
 Mickey, 96  
 Middlebrook, 111  
 Middleton, 67,94,97  
 Milade, 67  
 Milam, 26  
 Milan, 54  
 Milburn, 4  
 Milford, 13  
 Milhaude, 67  
 Millar, 131  
 Millen, 20  
 Miller, 8,13,17,18,20,24,32,45,54,  
     55,85,88,125,126,128  
 Millican, 54  
 Mills, 126,127,128  
 Millsaps, 36  
 Milton, 42,114  
 Mims, 13  
 Minguish, 35  
 Minor, 24  
 Minter, 1,2,5,6  
 Mires, 97  
 Mitchel, 110  
 Mitchell, 20,27,35,43,55,98,105  
 Mitchum, 35  
 Mittelberger, 55  
 Mize, 128  
 Mizzell, 111  
 Mohler, 139  
 Mole, 55  
 Momsen, 20  
 Monica, 57,87  
 Monroe, 35  
 Montgomery, 126  
 Montrose, 55  
 Moodie, 13  
 Moody, 43,110  
 Moon, 20  
 Mooney, 13  
 Moor, 20  
 Moore, 13,16,18,41,42,45,54,55,59,  
     68,84,85,94,96,97,98,109,120,  
     125,130,132,139  
 Mooty, 59  
 Morehead, 54,74  
 Morgan, 16,20,24,55,92,97  
 Moril(1), 45  
 Morin, 20,54  
 Morris, 13,20,55,86,96,104,122,  
     126,129,131,135

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Morrison, 55,85,130  
 Morrow, 126  
 Moses, 17  
 Mosier, 54  
 Mosler, 114  
 Mosley, 127  
 Moss, 35,42,55,97,118  
 Mounts, 35,55  
 Moxley, 139  
 Mozley, 95  
 Mrasek, 139  
 Mueller, 55  
 Mugg, 45,109,139  
 Mulkin, 55,118  
 Mulkins, 20,55  
 Mulkey, 54,55  
 Mulky, 20,90  
 Munro, 131  
 Murchison, 20,54  
 Murphey, 97  
 Murphy, 13,55,58,96,97,98,101,109  
 Murray, 86,95  
 Murrell, 46  
 Musset, 126  
 Myer, 20  
 Myers, 13,39,55,97,127,132  
 Myres, 20  
 Myrick, 96  
  
 Nagel, 50  
 Nance, 30,55,86  
 Nanny, 20,55  
 Nash, 20,54,55,67,98  
 Neace, 45  
 Neal, 20,55,125  
 Neale, 58  
 Neathery, 55,90  
 Neathry, 41  
 Nease, 86  
 Neely, 136  
 Neggins, 20  
 Nelson, 58,98  
 Netherlin, 36  
 New, 69  
 Newby, 13  
 Newcomer, 55  
 Newman, 20,41,55,87,101  
 Newson, 131  
 Newsome, 102  
 Newton, 85,139  
 Nichols, 13,20,55,86,87,98,  
 123,124

Nicholson, 55  
 Nickell, 96,98  
 Nickells, 96  
 Niggins, 55  
 Noble, 42  
 Nolan, 125  
 Nolen, 130  
 North, 13  
 Northcutt, 42  
 Norton, 95,140  
 Norvell, 55  
 Norwood, 55,125  
 Nourse, 131  
 Nuckols, 25  
 Numes, 16  
 Nutt, 32,127  
  
 Obenchain, 117  
 O'Brien, 42  
 O'Coner, 21  
 O'Connell, 87  
 Odell, 20,55,97  
 Odom, 16,108,128  
 O'Flaherty, 55  
 Oglesby, 55  
 Ohora, 13  
 O'Lando, 17  
 Oldham, 76,115  
 Oliver, 99  
 Olney, 110,140  
 O'Neal, 1,4,5,6,20,98  
 O'Neil, 85  
 Oran, 20  
 Orbison, 55  
 Orgain, 55  
 Organ, 20  
 Orick, 20  
 Orr, 55  
 Orrell, 28  
 Orrick, 55  
 Osborn, 96  
 Osborne, 98  
 Otten, 55  
 Ousley, 55  
 Overby, 95  
 Overstreet, 125  
 Overton, 20,55,58  
 Owen, 36,58  
 Owens, 5,24  
 Owsley, 20  
 Ozer, 126

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Pace, 56  
 Paddock, 13, 56, 88  
 Padon, 41, 42  
 Page, 128  
 Painter, 126  
 Pangburn, 42  
 Panier, 45  
 Pankes, 13  
 Pankey, 13  
 Parham, 26  
 Parker, 7, 8, 32, 55, 61, 83, 111, 113, 131  
 Parks, 20, 55  
 Parr, 13  
 Parrish, 77  
 Parsley, 59, 99, 100  
 Parsons, 7, 20  
 Parton, 96, 126  
 Parvin, 97  
 Pascal, 20  
 Paschall, 58  
 Pate, 45, 50  
 Patillo, 120  
 Patten, 20  
 Patterson, 55, 56, 128, 129  
 Patton, 55, 56, 118  
 Paxton, 13  
 Payne, 96, 97  
 Peabody, 13  
 Peak, 20, 30, 56, 88  
 Pearamon, 127  
 Pearce, 45, 55  
 Pearin, 56  
 Pearson, 33, 70  
 Peavy, 32  
 Peck, 56  
 Peerce, 20  
 Peers, 20, 56  
 Peerson, 55  
 Peightal, 13  
 Pemberton, 33  
 Penalten, 20  
 Penar, 45  
 Pendergrass, 59  
 Pendery, 55, 89  
 Pendleton, 55  
 Pendry, 20  
 Penfold, 45  
 Peniston, 56  
 Pennington, 18, 55, 58  
 Perkins, 61  
 Perrin, 55  
 Perry, 68, 135  
 Perryman, 68, 99, 102  
 Peters, 20, 55, 56  
 Petitt, 113  
 Pettigrew, 34, 45  
 Pettus, 129  
 Petty, 139  
 Peugh, 126  
 Peyton, 112  
 Phipps, 98  
 Phillips, 42, 56, 80, 96  
 Picket, 58  
 Pierce, 25  
 Pile, 79  
 Piles, 121  
 Pinkerton, 122  
 Pinter, 126  
 Pittard, 23  
 Plemmons, 125  
 Plumlee, 65  
 Poe, 42  
 Pogue, 24  
 Polk, 125, 137  
 Pollard, 20, 55  
 Polly, 41, 42, 94  
 Pond, 56  
 Ponton, 41  
 Pool, 110  
 Pope, 21, 23, 26, 56, 109  
 Popejoy, 55  
 Popplewell, 55  
 Porch, 72, 106  
 Porter, 15, 16, 56, 58, 67, 98, 133, 139  
 Portwood, 137  
 Powell, 17, 20, 33, 55, 126, 132  
 Power, 41, 67, 140  
 Poyner, 128  
 Poythress, 92  
 Prater, 1, 4  
 Prather, 41  
 Pratt, 20, 55, 56, 90  
 Presley, 107  
 Preston, 20, 45  
 Prewitt, 95  
 Price, 13, 17, 20, 55, 74, 80, 96, 98, 127, 137  
 Prince, 41, 56  
 Prindle, 88  
 Pritchard, 27, 42  
 Pruett, 35  
 Pruitt, 109  
 Puckett, 75  
 Pugh, 95, 139  
 Purdom, 111  
 Purqua, 140

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Purvis, 79,116  
 Puryear, 55  
 Putman, 60,97,98  
  
 Quayle, 1,4,5,6,84  
 Quick, 125  
 Quinn, 47  
  
 Rader, 120  
 Rafferty, 56  
 Ragland, 13,20,56  
 Ragsdale, 36,42  
 Rallins, 20  
 Ramsey, 16  
 Randolph, 111  
 Rankin, 138  
 Rano, 127  
 Ransom, 56  
 Rash, 98  
 Raso, 127  
 Ratican, 13  
 Ratlif, 125  
 Rattan, 14  
 Rawlins, 41,42  
 Ray, 20,56,76,127,128,129  
 Rayborn, 125  
 Rayburn, 100,128  
 Read, 20,45,56  
 Reader, 68  
 Reagan, 24  
 Reasoner, 59  
 Reaves, 138  
 Record, 56  
 Rector, 20,56  
 Reddell, 110  
 Redden, 107  
 Redus, 56  
 Reece, 99  
 Reed, 56,111  
 Reeder, 48  
 Reeds, 125  
 Reedy, 42  
 Rees, 56  
 Reese, 56  
 Reeves, 23,42  
 Register, 104  
 Reich, 107  
 Reid, 25  
 Reilly, 81  
 Renfro, 127  
 Renick, 14  
 Rennels, 68  
 Rennington, 56  
 Rentleman, 20  
 Reuber, 18  
 Revill, 107  
 Reynolds, 16  
 Rhea, 52  
 Rhoads, 126  
 Ribble, 120  
 Richardson, 14,16,20,33,42,56,  
 97,104,112  
 Richerson, 14,25  
 Riddle, 56,128  
 Rieder, 72  
 Riggie, 56  
 Riggles, 56  
 Riffin, 18  
 Riggs, 126  
 Rike, 107  
 Riley, 20,56,77,81  
 Rintleman, 56  
 Rippetoe, 108  
 Riser, 20  
 Rivers, 14,56  
 Rives, 110  
 Roach, 118  
 Roark, 97,129  
 Robbins, 20,56,88,111,135  
 Roberds, 20  
 Roberson, 126  
 Roberts, 24,32,33,36,56,66,97,126  
 Robertson, 28,31,122  
 Robinson, 56,72,97,84,116,120,125  
 Roby, 56,126  
 Rodgers, 45, 127  
 Roe, 56  
 Rogers, 1,6,16,17,21,90,98,114  
 Roland, 14,45  
 Roller, 129  
 Rollins, 56  
 Rose, 20,56  
 Rosenthal, 20,56  
 Ross, 14,20,31,45,46,79,126  
 Rosser, 25  
 Rowland, 14,96,97,98,128  
 Roy, 45  
 Royal, 42  
 Rucker, 20,41  
 Ruddick, 120  
 Ruffin, 93  
 Rumpfeldt, 113  
 Runnels, 80  
 Runnion, 42

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Runyon, 45  
 Rurah, 96  
 Rushing, 8,20,56  
 Russel, 21,128  
 Russell, 58,76,104  
 Rust, 27  
 Rutherford, 41,98  
 Ryan, 16,128  
 Ryles, 56

Sager, 23  
 Saint, 61  
 St. Clair, 21,57,86  
 Salley, 102  
 Saltex, 23  
 Sams, 96  
 Samuels, 56,57,89  
 Sanders, 21,25,56,57  
 Sanderson, 45  
 Sandidge, 21,56  
 Sandlin, 97,98  
 Sande, 126  
 Sandy, 58  
 Sanford, 132  
 Sanger, 21,56  
 Sansom, 1,4,5,6  
 Santos, 132  
 Sauler, 21  
 Saunders, 14,16  
 Savage, 42  
 Sawyer, 56  
 Scarborough, 95  
 Schaffer, 58  
 Scheider, 21  
 Schellpepper, 50  
 Schilling, 35  
 Schir, 123  
 Schlater, 21,58  
 Schluter, 73  
 Schneider, 58  
 Schorn, 56,57  
 Schotsche, 49  
 Scoggins, 50  
 Scott, 5,6,14,21,27,42,50,  
 56,57,86,137  
 Scriggs, 42  
 Scruggs, 41  
 Scurlock, 21  
 Seags, 115  
 Seaton, 56  
 Seaver, 105  
 Sebastian, 21

Self, 24  
 Sellers, 32  
 Seman, 107  
 Sessums, 125  
 Sevier, 125  
 Sewell, 42  
 Sexton, 128  
 Shackelford, 35,96,104  
 Shade, 56  
 Shadle, 42  
 Shaifer, 14  
 Shands, 56  
 Shankles, 32  
 Shannan, 128  
 Shannon, 21,57,95,96,126  
 Sharp, 14  
 Shaw, 14,42,127  
 Sheffield, 21,56,127  
 Sheilds, 56  
 Shelton, 15,21,26  
 Shepard, 72  
 Sherrill, 102  
 Shields, 98,101  
 Shiels, 89  
 Shilling, 28,29  
 Shine, 136  
 Shippen, 31  
 Shipley, 97  
 Shipman, 95,96  
 Shipp, 21,36  
 Shirley, 120,125  
 Shivers, 4  
 Shlosberg, 21  
 Shook, 98  
 Shorn, 21  
 Shotwell, 110  
 Shropshire, 16  
 Shuell, 56  
 Shults, 77  
 Sibley, 43  
 Sigler, 30,126  
 Sikes, 42,66,126  
 Silvey, 111,135  
 Simmons, 16,33,45,57  
 Simpkins, 60  
 Simpson, 41  
 Sims, 96,111,136  
 Singletary, 61  
 Sisemore, 61  
 Sisk, 14  
 Sisson, 95  
 Sitton, 107  
 Sivley, 36



## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Sizer, 21  
 Skelton, 96  
 Skiles, 95, 97  
 Slagle, 32  
 Slaughter, 41, 50, 56  
 Sligh, 95  
 Slosberg, 57  
 Smaden, 21  
 Small, 56  
 Smart, 21, 56  
 Smethers, 120  
 Smith, 4, 5, 6, 14, 17, 21, 23, 40,  
 42, 43, 45, 49, 50, 53, 56, 57, 58,  
 69, 71, 73, 79, 82, 84, 86, 90, 99,  
 108, 110, 120, 125, 132, 137, 138,  
 140  
 Smithey, 56  
 Smythe, 118  
 Sneed, 21, 56, 57  
 Snelson, 23  
 Snow, 21, 56, 112  
 Soady, 21  
 Solon, 57  
 Sonenberg, 56  
 Souder, 56  
 Souter, 57  
 Southall, 26  
 Southern, 41, 42  
 Spalding, 56  
 Sparks, 63, 125  
 Speake, 136  
 Spears, 68  
 Speed, 56  
 Speight, 129  
 Spencer, 58  
 Spiker, 110  
 Spinks, 50  
 Spurs, 21  
 Squyres, 118  
 Stamps, 21, 41, 42  
 Standifer, 14  
 Standley, 57  
 Stanford, 49  
 Stanghar, 21  
 Stanley, 21, 56  
 Stark, 36  
 Starns, 21  
 Starr, 4, 57, 79, 87, 89, 108  
 Staton, 21  
 Steadham, 112  
 Steadman, 21, 56  
 Stearns, 56  
 Steel, 21, 56, 131

Steele, 14, 43, 56, 84, 85  
 Stely, 57  
 Stephens, 16, 18, 56, 115, 116  
 Stephenson, 32, 95, 98  
 Stercula, 72  
 Stercule, 131  
 Stevens, 103  
 Stevenson, 21, 56  
 Steward, 41, 56  
 Stewart, 31, 41, 42, 57, 98, 125, 127  
 Stifler, 126  
 Stiles, 36  
 Stinson, 42  
 Stirman, 41, 42  
 Stockton, 77  
 Stoekest, 14  
 Stoker, 21, 56  
 Stokes, 1, 50  
 Stone, 14, 21  
 Story, 45  
 Stout, 41  
 Stowe, 56  
 Stracner, 138  
 Stradley, 120  
 Stratton, 41  
 Street, 31, 135  
 Stribling, 17  
 Strickland, 32, 41, 42, 132  
 String, 138  
 Stringfellow, 112  
 Stripy, 21  
 Stroble, 90  
 Strohl, 58  
 Stubblefield, 33, 98  
 Stucker, 21  
 Sturgeon, 68, 69  
 Stuart, 136  
 Sublett, 74  
 Sullivan, 33, 45  
 Summar, 45  
 Summers, 98  
 Summor, 45  
 Surber, 42  
 Sutherlin, 14  
 Sutton, 67  
 Swain, 21, 58, 98  
 Swan, 103  
 Swaney, 21  
 Swayne, 21, 57  
 Sweek, 138  
 Sweeney, 42  
 Sweet, 41  
 Swingley, 56

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Swink, 56  
 Swinney, 41  
 Sykes, 66  
  
 Tabor, 57  
 Tackaberry, 57  
 Tackenberry, 21  
 Tackett, 125  
 Taliaferro, 137  
 Tapp, 35  
 Tarlen, 44,45  
 Tarner, 96  
 Tarrant, 57  
 Tatum, 26,57,125  
 Taver, 57  
 Taylor, 14,21,42,45,57,88,  
     91,98,109,110,127,139  
 Teague, 45  
 Teer, 36  
 Tekell, 68  
 Temple, 97  
 Templeton, 21,23,57  
 Tennison, 21,42  
 Terrell, 14,16,21,57,58,  
     82,84,85,86  
 Terril, 21  
 Terry, 21,43,45,57,66,111,135  
 Thames, 32  
 Theatt, 42  
 Thetford, 23  
 Thomas, 14,16,21,41,42,45,  
     57,79,87,102  
 Thomason, 21,66  
 Thompson, 14,21,32,41,57,81,  
     100,124,125  
 Thorn, 73,76  
 Thornton, 36,57,60,128,139  
 Thorp, 41  
 Threadgill, 21,26  
 Throckmorton, 57  
 Thurman, 21,25,42,57,127  
 Thyng, 57  
 Tidball, 21,57,94  
 Tidwell, 27,98  
 Tierney, 58  
 Tierny, 21  
 Tillerson, 95  
 Timmons, 26,27  
 Tine, 33  
 Tiner, 21,125  
 Tinsley, 16  
 Tipton, 95,96  
  
 Titus, 76  
 Todd, 36  
 Toler, 126  
 Tombs, 76,79,80,113,115,116  
 Tomell, 14  
 Tomlinson, 69  
 Tompkins, 21,69  
 Toniquet, 57  
 Toole, 108  
 Torian, 32  
 Torrance, 110,140  
 Towns, 14  
 Townsend, 21  
 Townsend, 57  
 Trabue, 21  
 Travis, 57  
 Trammel, 21  
 Treasant, 57  
 Trew, 108  
 Tribue, 57  
 Trigg, 16  
 Trimble, 14,57,125  
 Triplett, 21  
 Trippet, 57  
 Truitt, 100  
 Tucker, 21,32,57,127  
 Turk, 21,57,89  
 Turpen, 99,100  
 Turpin, 126  
 Turner, 1,4,5,6,14,21,43,57,  
     89,95,110  
 Twanbly, 21  
 Twonbly, 87  
 Tyer, 42  
 Tyler, 57,85,111  
  
 Umbenhour, 21,57  
 Underwood, 21,52  
 Upton, 14  
 Utley, 86  
  
 Vail, 121  
 Vandiver, 102  
 Vaneaton, 21  
 VanEaton, 57  
 Van Landingham, 136  
 Vannay, 126  
 Vanover, 125  
 Van Zandt, 14,21,57,77,88,  
     109,116,139  
 Varner, 125

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Vaughan, 14  
 Vaughn, 57  
 Vaught, 99  
 Veach, 67  
 Veatch, 42  
 Ventioner, 115  
 Verdier, 21  
 Verna, 42  
 Vess, 99, 100  
 Vest, 21  
 Vestal, 139  
 Vicars, 104  
 Vickery, 45  
 Vines, 83  
 Vingant, 14  
 Vining, 57  
 Vinson, 126  
 Vise, 36  
 Vocelle, 102  
  
 Wade, 23, 128  
 Wagner, 97  
 Waggoner, 14, 23, 24  
 Wagon, 31  
 Wagstaff, 58  
 Waide, 58, 87  
 Walden, 92  
 Walff, 21  
 Waldron, 58  
 Walker, 36, 41, 58, 78, 89, 96, 97, 99, 109, 112, 117, 127  
 Wall, 21, 57, 58  
 Wallace, 14, 23, 49, 115, 125, 131  
 Wallerich, 55, 58, 89  
 Walling, 115  
 Walsell, 30  
 Walsh, 68  
 Walters, 58, 97, 108  
 Walton, 21, 58, 95, 136  
 Waltrip, 98  
 Wamsley, 57  
 Want, 21  
 Ward, 16, 85, 90  
 Warden, 42  
 Ware, 42, 58, 116  
 Warnick, 95  
 Warren, 14, 58, 131  
 Washburn, 128  
 Washington, 118  
 Waters, 108, 109  
 Watkins, 21, 32, 58, 75, 113  
 Watson, 110, 120, 125, 127, 140  
  
 Waut, 58  
 Weeks, 97  
 Weatherford, 77, 95, 96  
 Weaver, 41, 42, 57, 58, 122  
 Webb, 18, 41, 49, 90, 91, 96, 125, 126  
 Webster, 97  
 Welch, 21, 57  
 Weir, 85  
 Wells, 58  
 West, 58, 95, 97, 98  
 Westbrook, 21, 126  
 Westerfield, 34  
 Western, 14  
 Weston, 14, 58  
 Wetman, 83  
 Wetmore, 43  
 Whaley, 97  
 Wheeler, 21, 52, 58, 97  
 Whipp, 21  
 Whisenhunt, 125  
 Whitaker, 45  
 Whitby, 110  
 White, 4, 5, 6, 21, 41, 45, 58, 62, 96, 120, 126  
 Whitehead, 36  
 Whitesell, 132  
 Whitley, 33  
 Whitlock, 15  
 Whitlow, 21, 57  
 Whitmire, 41, 126  
 Whitney, 108  
 Whitt, 21  
 Whitten, 113  
 Whittlesy, 114  
 Whitsett, 128  
 Whitworth, 124  
 Whyte, 58  
 Wickliffe, 109  
 Widener, 14  
 Widmer, 57  
 Wiggins, 62, 114  
 Wilbanks, 128  
 Wilcher, 125  
 Wildman, 95  
 Wiley, 21  
 Wilkes, 58  
 Wilkie, 97  
 Wilkins, 21, 57, 98, 120  
 Wilkinson, 21, 58  
 Willbanks, 126  
 Williams, 14, 18, 21, 33, 41, 42, 57, 58, 71, 97, 98, 101, 102, 106, 127, 132, 135

## SURNAME INDEX, Continued

Williamson, 23,42,58,128  
 Williford, 97  
 Willingham, 16,57  
 Willis, 42,97,98  
 Willoughby, 58  
 Wilmeth, 41,42  
 Wilson, 5,14,21,31,41,45,57,57,  
 58,98,105,120,125,139  
 Wills, 16,58  
 Wimberley, 95  
 Wims, 21,54,57  
 Winchester, 85  
 Winders, 58  
 Windham, 140  
 Wingfield, 132  
 Winkler, 16  
 Winslow, 34  
 Winsor, 35  
 Wirtz, 21  
 Wise, 125  
 Witcher, 125  
 Withers, 41  
 Witmer, 58  
 Witt, 78  
 Witten, 58  
 Wolcott, 57  
 Womack, 139  
 Wood, 14,21,30,32,41,57,98,126  
 Woodall, 98  
 Woodard, 98  
 Woodhouse, 130  
 Woodruff, 14

Woods, 46,57,87  
 Woodsmall, 49  
 Woodson, 126,127,128  
 Woody, 57,87  
 Woolf, 57  
 Worrell, 105  
 Wray, 97  
 Wright, 14,21,58  
 Wrigley, 17  
 Wyatt, 47  
 Wynn, 21  
 Wynne, 57

Yager, 21,58  
 Yakley, 1,4,6  
 Yankee, 21,58  
 Yarbrow, 98  
 Yarbrough, 58,71,131  
 Yeager, 58  
 Yealy, 103  
 Yeates, 14  
 York, 78  
 Young, 17,42,46,85,86,95,98,  
 111,116,117,118,130,136

Zane-Cetti, 51,52,58,86  
 Zeilor, 21,58  
 Ziegler, 58  
 Zinn, 14,21  
 Zuehlke, 58

# FLASH :

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is searching for a unique name for its quarterly. ANY SUGGESTIONS?? IDEAS?? Please send them to us. Who knows? Your name may be THE ONE!

\* \* \* \* \*

## CONTENTS

Assessment Roll - 1876 (Fort Worth, Texas) . . . . .	19-21
Brooks Bible Record . . . . .	18
Byrdstown, Pickett County Tennessee . . . . .	27
Correction . . . . .	8
Dancer, Samuel - Pension Application (abstract) . . . . .	8
Death Notes from Early Fort Worth Newspapers . . . . .	30
Dodson Cemetery (Hill County, Texas) . . . . .	14-16
Duel . . . . .	11
Farres to Comer (letter) . . . . .	7
Johnson County, Texas, 1868 (abstracts from newspaper) . . . . .	16-17
Library Notes . . . . .	9-11
Malin - Laffoon (family notes) . . . . .	17-18
Manuscript M67C030 - UDC Records . . . . .	12-14
Methodist Conference Journal (Tarrant Co. Texas) . . . . .	1-6
Orréll - Orell - O'Rell and Shilling Bible Records (and notes) . . . . .	28-29
Parker to Cook (letter) . . . . .	7-8
Prices Chapel Cemetery (Johnson County, Texas) . . . . .	21-27
Queries . . . . .	31-37

The FWGS, the Editor and/or the Editorial Staff cannot assume the responsibility of errors of fact, or opinions in articles submitted for publication. Material printed is verbatim when stated with each article.

# FOOTPRINTS

Quarterly

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

---

Recollections of Early Days in Texas	39, 40
Preachers of Churches of Christ in Texas	41, 42
Company K, 7th	43--46
Lewis Bible Record	46
The Way Station	47, 48
Critique Tejas	48, 49
Old Clinton Cemetery, Dewitt County, Texas	49, 50
1877 Fort Worth Property Assessment Roll	50--58
Holder's Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery (Parker Co.)	59--62
The Dodsons of Texas	62--65
Queries	66--71
New Books, Genealogy Division Fort Worth Library	72

---

LIVES OF GREAT MEN ALL REMIND US

WE CAN MAKE OUR LIVES SUBLIME,

AND, DEPARTING, LEAVE BEHIND US

FOOTPRINTS ON THE SANDS OF TIME.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow  
Psalm of Life  
Stanza 7

Written in 1839

F O O T P R I N T S

Quarterly

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

VOLUME 11, NUMBER 3

AUGUST, 1968

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Land Titles of Texas - Tarrant County.....	73-84
Map - Tarrant County.....	73A
General Directory - City of Fort Worth, 1878-79.....	85-94
Somervell County, Texas Marriages.....	95-98
Gibson Cemetery, Hendon Community, Tarrant County.....	99-100
New Books - Fort Worth Public Library.....	101-107
Queries.....	108-112

LIVES OF GREAT MEN ALL REMIND US

WE CAN MAKE OUR LIVES SUBLIME,

AND, DEPARTING, LEAVE BEHIND US

FOOTPRINTS ON THE SANDS OF TIME.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow  
Psalm of Life  
Stanza 7

Written in 1839

Address all mail to: Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864  
Fort Worth, Texas, 76101

Letters to several committees may be enclosed in one envelope for mailing.

Dues are \$3.00 Regular - which makes you a member and entitles you to receive our quarterly publication  
\$5.00 Sustaining - which makes you a member and entitles you to receive our quarterly, plus giving you the satisfaction of knowing that you are helping to sustain the Society in its work.

# FOOTPRINTS

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abstract of Land Titles of Texas--Tarrant County . . . . .	113-116
Company K, Fifth Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers from Weatherford, Texas, C.S.A. . . . .	117-120
Lewis Family Cemetery . . . . .	121
Morris Family Bible . . . . .	122
John Nichols Genealogy . . . . .	123-124
Johnson County Marriage Records, First Book . . . . .	125-128
Microfilm Sets of Twenty-six Counties, Texas Marriage Records for Sale . . . . .	128
Parker County Cemetery Records . . . . .	129-130
Library Notes . . . . .	131-132
Barfield Family Bible . . . . .	133-134
Queries . . . . .	135-140
Place Name Index, Volume 11 . . . . .	141-149
Surname Index, Volume 11 . . . . .	150-172
Map--Old Northwest Texas Frontier . . . . .	Inside Back Cover
* * * * *	

Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime,  
And, departing, leave behind us  
FOOTPRINTS on the sands of time.

--Henry Wadsworth Longfellow  
Psalm of Life Stanza 7

\*\* \*\* \*\* \*\* \*\*

FROM THE PRESIDENT. In September, our Editor, Damon Veach, resigned due to other commitments. This issue has been compiled by a committee. This means that a number of members have contributed their time and talents. You may help with the following issues this year by sharing your records with the Society.

Our special thanks this year go to Mr. John Sappington, supplier of printed items and of needed advice, and to non-members, Mr. Bill Eastman of Typewriter Supply, and Mrs. Bill West for assistance beyond the call of duty. We have had on our "staff" this year a particularly active group of non-members. They are the spouses of the active ones. In evidence at the meetings and silently at home, they have been taking dues, selling forms, rewording paragraphs, giving legal advice, moving tables, pouring coffee (making it too), lettering stencils, and showing a great deal of patience when the Society business disrupts the normal home schedule. We could not have progressed without them, and we so appreciate their efforts. This is really a family affair!!

\*\*\* \*\*



\* \* \* B U L L E T I N \* \* \*

OFFICERS

President:	Corresponding Secretary:
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson *	Miss Mildred Dulaney *
1st Vice President:	Treasurer:
Mr. Joseph W. Martin *	Mr. Harry T. Thach *
2nd Vice President:	Parliamentarian:
Mrs. D. A. Mattoon *	Mr. Marvin Nichols *
Recording Secretary:	Editor:
Mrs. C. B. Carter *	Mrs. Gordon Miltenberger *

COMMITTEES

Census Index Project:	Program:
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels	Mrs. John S. Moran *
Mrs. Warren G. Knox	Mr. Joseph W. Martin *
Fellowship:	Mr. Albert Baze *
Mrs. H. P. Moore *	Publicity:
Mr. A. W. Mount *	Mrs. D. A. Mattoon *
Friendly Service:	Research:
Mrs. Mary Bonnie	Mrs. R. N. Grammar*
Hospitality:	Ancestor Referral Service:
Mrs. Chester W. Geue *	(Surname Index Service)
Membership:	Mrs. John D. Winchester *
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson *	Library:
Exchange:	Miss Pat Chadwell*
Mrs. W. Ralph Owens *	Query Editor:
Mailing:	Mrs. C. B. Snow
Mrs. May D. Dancer *	Publication Index:
Mrs. Leonard Ingalls *	Mrs. Stanley C. Smith *

\* Denotes Board Members.

\* \* \* \* \*

Address ALL mail to: Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864  
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Letters to several committees may be enclosed in one envelope for mailing.

\* \* \* \* \*

Dues are: \$3.00 REGULAR - which makes you a member and entitles you to receive our quarterly publication.  
\$5.00 SUSTAINING - which makes you a member and entitles you to receive our quarterly, plus giving you the satisfaction of knowing that you are helping to sustain the Society in its work.

\* \* \* \* \*

START EVERY LETTER WITH A SMILE!

## ATTENTION PLEASE:

The Census Index Committee reports that the copying and indexing is about complete for the area including Johnson, Hill, Somervell, Hood, Navarro, and Erath counties. Any material that you have pertaining to people who lived in these areas during the 1850-1880 period would be appreciated. EACH SCRAP OF INFORMATION HELPS TO COMPLETE THE PUZZLE. Please send to Box 864. Thank you.

\* \* \* \* \*

### GIFTS TO THE LIBRARY FROM SOCIETY MEMBERS

1. Soundex Ark A400-B226, Tenn A00-A416, 1880 Census - 2 rolls given by G. D. Albright.
2. Supplement to CALDWELL WORKBOOK--given by Mrs. John Q. Anderson of Houston.
3. Annual Journals of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, 1952, 1956, 1960--given by Mrs. Leonard Benbow.
4. THE PENNINGTON FAMILY, a book--given by Mrs. Carrie Pennington Boggan of Alma, Arkansas.
5. AN HISTORICAL ATLAS OF KENTUCKY by Wendell H. Rone--given by Mrs. Wm. A. Corder.
6. THROUGH THE YEARS: A STUDY OF THE GERON, GEREN, GARREN FAMILIES, by Mary Bivins Geron Countess and Jac E. Countess--given by Mrs. Preston Geren.
7. FAMILY PUZZLERS, Nov. 8 - Dec. 28, 1967 and a manuscript, WE COUSINS, MENEFEEL-MERCER-HEARD by Florence Hudson given by Harold Heard of Amarillo.
8. SURNAME INDEX TO WHERE THE BUFFALO ROAMED (History of Buffalo Co., Neb.) given by Mrs. Jean Owens.
9. THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE, Vol. I, 1966-67 given by Charles D. Yarborough.
10. HISTORICAL WYOMING (New York) Vol. XVII (January 1964) - Vol. XXI (Oct. 1967) given by Mrs. Hallie J. Gibson.
11. Manuscript the BETTIS-CARR FAMILY--given by Miss Clementine Neighbours.
12. CASS COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1847-1880 given by Mrs. R. N. Grammar.
13. Copies of German Passenger Lists (Originals in the University of Texas Archives) given by Mrs. C. W. Geue.
14. GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES, 1783-1818 by Gertrude L. Soderburg--given by T. Y. Collins.
15. FAMILY PUZZLERS, January 3-31 and a book DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES HEARD by Harold Heard--given by Harold Heard of Amarillo.

\* \* \* \* \*

The FWGS publishes and disseminates genealogical and historical information in the current form of this publication sent on a quarterly basis to the membership, libraries, similar genealogical societies and other like institutions. We are happy and privileged to be able to EXCHANGE with organizations that have some form of publication. These are placed in the Fort Worth Public Library, Southwest & Genealogy Department for the public to use. The mutual sharing of this material benefits many. Quite frequently, a reader becomes an individual subscriber after finding that a certain publication fits a specific need or covers a particular area of research.

Unfortunately there is no central listing of those organizations who are in the position of being willing and able to exchange their publications on this exchange basis. Therefore, we need your help. We are currently exchanging with the following listed genealogical organizations and plan to continue this year. If a member knows of other organizations that would be willing to exchange publications, please send their name and address to us.

If a Library is new, or has not received our publication on a regular basis from a like society, and certain criteria are met, the FWGS would like to establish an exchange pattern with them. In certain cases, back issues would be available, as long as our supply lasts, for the cost of mailing. Only by helping each other can we individually accomplish our genealogical goals. Those members who do not have the advantage of using the EXCHANGE publication file in the Fort Worth Library may request information and volunteer members here will try to help you.

#### EXCHANGE EDITORS PLEASE NOTE

The mailing address of the FWGS is always the same for everything: Box 864, Fort Worth Texas 76101. Please do not confuse us with other groups in this city. We place ALL our exchange material in the Fort Worth Public Library. Please let us know if you wish to continue our exchange policy by EXCHANGING. Thank You.

#### CURRENT EXCHANGE PUBLICATIONS:

Rhode Island HS, 121 Hope St, Providence RI 02906  
Chedwato Service, Box 746, Burlington VT 05401  
Stamford GS, 62 Hoyt St, Stamford Ct 06905  
Westchester Historian- WCHS, 43 Read St, Tuckahoe NY 10707  
Yesteryears Mag - Box 52, Dixon Rd, Aurora NY 13026  
Laurel Mess-H&GS of S Co, Box 533, Somerset PA 15501  
Gen Penna G Mag, Mary Lortz, 608 Broadway, Milton PA 17847  
GPA Index, 2906 Stoneybrook Dr, Bowie MD 20715  
Maryland GS, 213 S Rolling Rd, Catonsville MD 21228  
The Echoer-Mary Warrell, 84 Joan St, Wheeling WV 26003  
Gen Post, 720 E 30th St, Hialeah FL 33013  
Ancestry Co GS, 169 Arlington Rd, West Palm Beach FL 33405  
Valley Leaves - TVGS, 312 Gallatin St, Huntsville AL 35802  
Breazeale Notes - Route 2, Box 5, Fairhope AL 36532  
Kimbrough GQ - 449 Brookwood Dr, Auburn AL 36830  
Echoes- E T HS, Lawson-Mcgee Lib, Knoxville TN 37902  
Kentucky Ancestors, Box 405, Frankfort KY 40601  
The Report--Ohio GS, 454 Park Ave, Mansfield OH 44906  
Hoosier Gen-Ind HS, 140 N. Senate Ave, Indianapolis IN 46204  
Sparks Q, 1709 Cherokee Dr, Ann Arbor MI 48104  
Prather Fam A, 61821 Fairland Rd, South Lyon MI 48178  
Detroit SGRM - Detroit Pub Lib, 5201 Woodward Ave, Detroit MI 48202

## OFFICERS

President	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson*	Miss Mildred Dulaney*
1st Vice President	Treasurer
Mr. Joseph W. Martin*	Mr. Harry T. Thach*
2nd Vice President	Parliamentarian
Mrs. D. A. Mattoon*	Mr. Marvin Nichols*
Recording Secretary	Editor
Mrs. O. B. Carter*	Mr. Damon Veach*

## COMMITTEES

Census Index Project	Program
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels	Mrs. John S. Mcran*
Mrs. Warren G. Knox	Mr. Joseph W. Martin*
Fellowship	Mr. Albert Baze*
Mrs. H. P. Moore*	Publicity
Mr. A. W. Mount*	Mrs. D. A. Mattoon*
Friendly Service	Research
Mrs. Mary Bonnie	Mrs. R. N. Grammar*
Hospitality	Ancestor Referral Service
Mrs. Chester W. Geue*	(Surname Index Service)
Membership	Mrs. John D. Winchester*
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson*	Library
Exchange	Miss Pat Chadwell*
Mrs. W. Ralph Owens*	Query Editor
Mailing	Mrs. C. B. Snow
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer*	Publication Index
Mrs. Leonard Ingalls*	Mrs. Stanley C. Smith*

\*Denotes Board Members.

=====

Address all mail to: Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864  
Fort Worth, Texas, 76101

Letters to several committees may be enclosed in one envelope for mailing.

=====

Dues are: \$3.00 Regular - which makes you a member and entitles you to receive our quarterly publication.  
\$5.00 Sustaining - which makes you a member and entitles you to receive our quarterly, plus giving you the satisfaction of knowing that you are helping to sustain the Society in its work.

=====

START EVERY LETTER WITH A SMILE!

## GIFTS TO THE LIBRARY FROM SOCIETY MEMBERS

1. THE BROKEN BRANCH OF THE DOVE TREE - THE GILLETTS - Miss Joan Gillette (her book)
2. MENNONITE RESEARCH JOURNAL, Vol. V, #3 & 4, Vol VI, #1-4, Vol VII, #1 & 3, Vol VIII, #1-4 - J. J. Crider
3. AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL NOTES, by E. Lakin Brown - Mrs. D. G. Miles
4. REGISTER OF ANCESTORS, THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF NEW JERSEY, 3rd edition, 1965 - Mrs. Homer Tomlinsen
5. INDEX TO WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS RECORDED IN PROBATE RECORDS OF GREGG COUNTY, TEXAS - Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Burton of Longview (their book)
6. FOUNDERS OF FREEDOM: MEN WHO SIGNED THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, by David C. Whitney - T. Y. Collins
7. Manuscript - "Raines of Cocke County, Tennessee" - Mrs. Fredna Raines Threatt (Dallas)
8. DAR PATRIOT INDEX, Mary Isham Heeth Chapter, DAR.
9. Will of Joseph Lewis Hogg, father of James Stephen Hogg, with family information - donated by Mrs. V. G. Gillette at the request of C. Paul Manly, Route 9, Manly Dr., Greenville, South Carolina.
10. "Tailors/Taylors - Lost and Found," "Bakers' Dozens" - Vol. I, Issue 1, new family quarterlies published by Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Neil.
11. "Guide to Genealogical Records in the National Archives," publication of the Huguenot Society of London, #3 & 27 - Mrs. Homer Tomlinson through Navaree Chapter, Huguenot Society.

=====

QUERIES: Queries are published free of charge. To help yourself and others, please include dates, places and full names if possible. Underline all surnames. Please print or type and place each query on a separate sheet of paper. Remember! This is a good way to locate others working on your families.

=====

Editorial Note: No exchange publication will be reviewed on a request basis or as a prerequisite for continuing the exchange with this society. This is unethical. It is not professional or dignified in this editor's estimation. If the publication is reviewed, it will be at the editor's own discretion. This will be done in the section called "The Way Station," and it is a predetermined reality that no inferior publication (be it on the exchange list or just a review copy) will ever be mentioned.

## OFFICERS

President	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson*	Miss Mildred Dulaney*
1st Vice President	Treasurer
Mr. Joseph W. Martin*	Mr. Harry T. Thach*
2nd Vice President	Parliamentarian
Mrs. D. A. Mattoon*	Mr. Marvin Nichols*
Recording Secretary	Editor
Mrs. O. B. Carter*	Mr. Damon Veach*

## COMMITTEES

Census Index Project	Program
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels	Mrs. John S. Moran*
Mrs. Warren G. Knox	Mr. Joseph W. Martin*
Fellowship	Mr. Albert Baze*
Mrs. H. P. Moore*	Publicity
Mr. A. W. Mount*	Mrs. D. A. Mattoon*
Friendly Service	Research
Mrs. Mary Bonnie	Mrs. R. N. Grammer*
Hospitality	Ancestor Referral Service
Mrs. Chester W. Geue*	(Surname Index Service)
Membership	Mrs. John D. Winchester*
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson*	Library
Query Editor	Miss Pat Chadwell*
Mrs. C. B. Snow	Publication Index
Mailing	Mrs. Stanley C. Smith*
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer*	
Mrs. Leonard Ingalls*	

\*Denotes Board Members

=====

QUERIES: Queries are published free of charge. To help yourself and others, please include dates, places and full names if possible. Underline all surnames. Please print or type and place each query on a separate sheet of paper. Remember! This is a good way to locate others working on your families.

=====

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY INVITES YOU TO BECOME A MEMBER. MEETINGS ARE HELD ON THE LAST MONDAY OF EACH MONTH.

=====

## NEEDED FOR "FOOTPRINTS"

Bible Records  
    Wills  
    Deeds  
Marriage Records  
    Queries  
    etc.

=====

OLD NORTHWEST TEXAS RESEARCH PROJECT CENSUS REPORT . . . This project includes about 64 individual censuses. To date 34 censuses have been copied and individual families have been put on 4" x 6" cards and filed alphabetically, and other information is being added to these files about various families.

At present we are concentrating on the area of Ellis, Navarro, Johnson, Hill, Somervell, and Erath counties, and are adding information to these files. We are also concentrating on Tarrant County, as a great deal has been done pertaining to our "Home" county.

If you had families in any of these above mentioned counties, 1850 - 1880, we would like information about them as soon as possible. "Every Litter Bit Helps!"

Censuses being copied at present: 1880 Tarrant Co., 1880 Hill Co., 1870 Parker Co., 1870 Denton Co., 1880 Erath Co.

...Mrs. I. Neal Samuels  
Census Project Chairman

\* \* \* \* \*

FROM THE PRESIDENT . . . The FWGS has highlighted one of their projects at the Fort Worth Library. Members of the Society who are in the Genealogical Dept. and wish to assist others in their genealogical research wear a "Footprint." This is a cardboard symbol about 3½ inches long worn on the shoulder of the member. When worn, it indicates to others that the member would be happy to help an individual at that time. No one person could possibly know everything in the field of genealogical research. Therefore, each one of us could help each other and also, in particular, help those who are just beginning to trace their family tree. So when you are in the library, please put on a "Footprint" and see what happens! YOU might even learn something!

Our bus trip to the State Archives in Austin in June was most successful. Forty-nine people participated. We shall definitely plan to do that again.

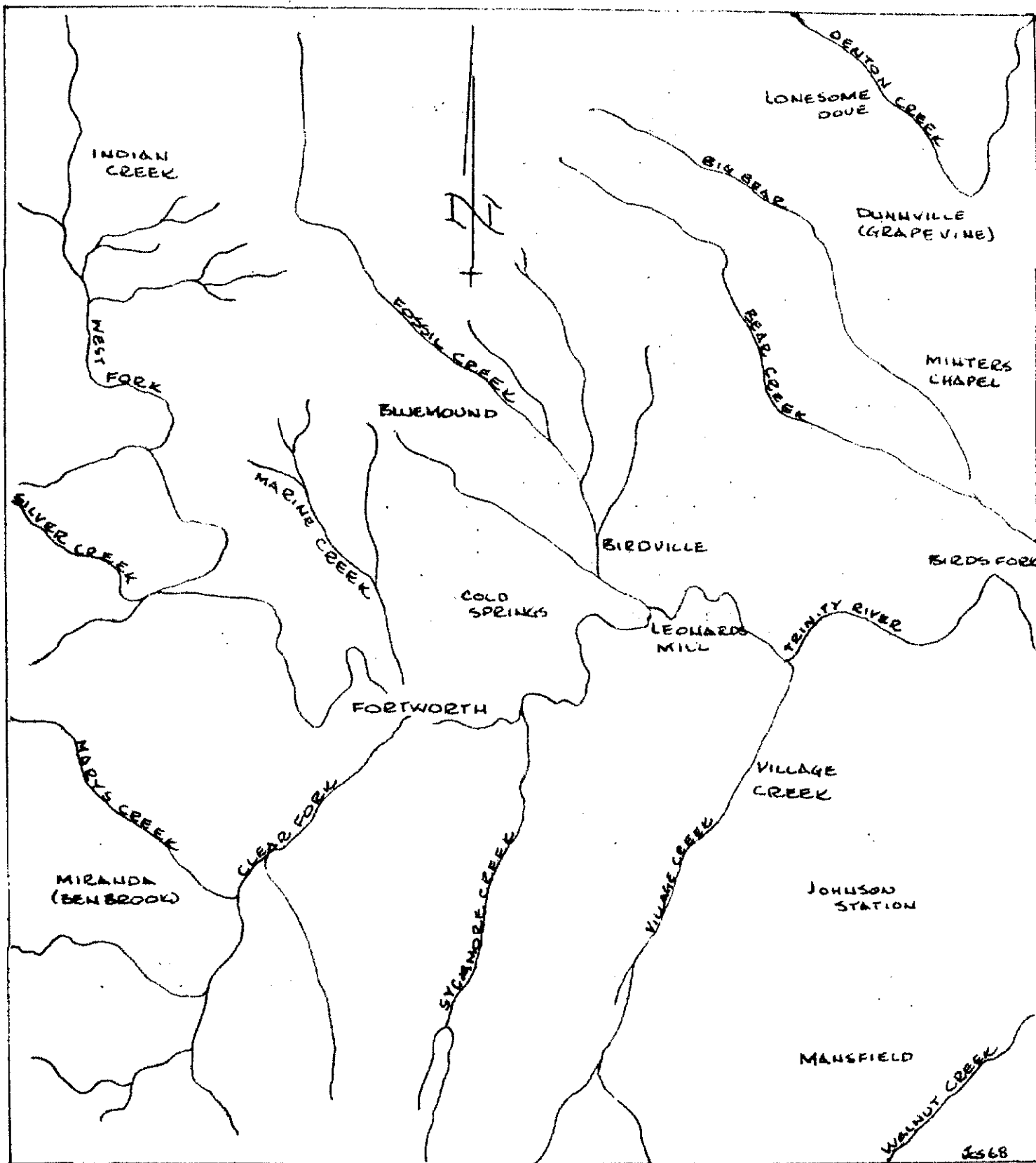
The Texas State Genealogical Society will have its annual meeting at the Hotel Driskill, in Austin, Texas, November 8th and 9th, 1968. The main speaker will be Walter Muir Whitehill, President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. For additional information and reservations please write to TSGS, 2528 S. University Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Many, many nice people have given material, books, manuscripts, and maps to the Fort Worth Library through the Society. A partial list is published in this issue. We thank you very much. Do not forget - material may also be sent to be published in FOOTPRINTS. We have received a nice variety and hope the supply continues. We are able to continue our publication only through the efforts of both those who edit, type, print, collate, stuff, and mail, and of those who share their material, Bible records, church records, etc.

... Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson  
President

Gifts to the Library through the FWGS	Donor
1860 Census for Allen County, Ohio <u>A Harris Family</u>	Lyle K. Williams Ardath Stedman, Denton (her book)
Newcastle Cemetery Records Index to W. W. Dennis' Fort Richardson, Texas and the MacKenzie Trail Bulletin Ft. Belknap Gen. Soc. Vol. 5, No. 2	Barbara Neal Ledbetter
Brochure on Historic Young Co. Guide to Fort Belknap Cattleman's Association (Pamphlet) Index to Recollections of Bygone Days in the Cove by Ella M. Snowberger (Martinsburg, Pa.) 1860 Census of Fort Kearney, Nebraska Campbell, Thos. <u>History of the Cumberland</u> <u>Presbyterian Church in Texas</u> Clippings on Sherman, Texas History Whitesboro News-Record for 1967 Genealogical Information on Carruthers Family (to be added to the Kuykendall papers)	Jean Wareham Owens
2 Lewis Bible Records (photocopies) and Manuscript on Carter-Dyers Family Setton and Gibson Genealogy	Mrs. Ruth Henry  Mrs. E. A. Caldwell, Baton Rouge, La.  John L. Lewis Mrs. E. R. Sitton, Houston, Texas
An Accurate Map of North and South Carolina With Their Indian Frontiers by Henry Mouzon & others, 1777 The History of the United Daughters of the Confederacy	Mrs. Abby Moran
Family Puzzlers, Apr. 4 - May 9 Eva Millar Nourse, <u>The Millar - Du Bois Family</u>	Mrs. Sue Wade MacDonald Harold Heard Neville E. Hall, Grand Prairie
Manuscript - Stephen Erickson Everitt, 1806 - 1844 of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. and Jasper Co., Texas	Mrs. Robert C. Bowen, Mountain Lakes, N. Y.
Mary Bondurant Warren - Marriages and Deaths 1763- 1820 Extracted From Extant Georgia Newspapers	Mrs. James M. Pendergrass, Arlington, Texas
Annotated Roster of Company K, 7th Mounted Texas Rifles, CSA. Formed at Mansfield Also --- Co. K, 5th Mounted Texas Volunteer Rifles Weatherford	Dr. Martin H. Hall Dept. of History Univ. of Tex. at Arlington
W. O. Bucy. <u>History and Genealogy of the Bucy</u> <u>Family</u>	Mrs. W. O. Bucy & family, in Memory of W. O. Bucy
Index to Vanderburgh Co., Ind. Marriage Book A-1, 1818-1835	Jeanette Parr





TARRANT COUNTY  
 FROM NAVARRO COUNTY ~ 1849  
 ~ LOCATIONS AS OF 1860 ~

## TEXAS LAND MEASUREMENTS

16 1/2 lineal feet equal 1 rod, perch or pole.  
 40 lineal rods equal 1 furlong or 1/8 mile.  
 1 vara equals 33 1/3 inches, 36 varas equal 100 feet.  
 1,900.8 varas equal 5,280 feet (1 mile).  
 1 chain equals 100 links; equals 66 feet.  
 1 mile equals 80 chains; equals 1,900.8 varas.  
 1 acre equals 43,560 sq. ft.; equals 5,645.3757 sq. varas.  
 1 acre equals 208.71 sq. ft.; equals 75.1357 varas square.  
 1 square mile equals 640 acres.  
 1 labor equals 1,000 varas sq.; equals 2,777.77 plus ft. sq.; equals  
 177.14 acres.  
 1 league equals 5,000 varas square; equals 4,428 acres.  
 1 league equals 6.919 sq. miles.  
 25 labors equal 1 square league, or 1 sitio.

To reduce varas to yards, divide by 1.08.  
 To reduce yards to varas, multiply by 1.08.  
 To reduce varas to feet, divide by .36.  
 To reduce feet to varas, multiply by .36.  
 To reduce sq. varas to sq. ft., multiply by 7.716049.  
 To reduce sq. feet to sq. varas, divide by 7.716049.  
 To reduce sq. varas to acres, divide by 5645.  
 To reduce sq. varas to acres, multiply by .000177.  
 To reduce acres to sq. varas, multiply by 5645.  
 To reduce sq. feet to acres, multiply by .000023.  
 To obtain length of any unknown side of a tract, multiply number of acres  
 in the tract by 5645.37 and divide result by distance of known side  
 of tract.

\*\*\*\*\*

To obtain the COUNTY SURVEY MAP of any Texas County showing the location of  
 the original Land Grants send \$3.00 to the General Land Office, Austin, Texas.

\*\*\*\*\*

To obtain a copy of the LAND GRANT for an individual, send \$1.00, classification  
 of the land grant, name and county, to the General Land Office, Austin, Texas.  
 (Additional information may cost more.)

\*\*\*\*\*

## LAND CLASSIFICATION CODES

First Class	1	Donation	D
Second	2	Pre-empt	P
Third	3	Script	S
County	E	Sch'l L'd	ScL

## OFFICERS

President	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson*	Miss Mildred Dulany*
1st Vice-President	Treasurer
Mr. Joseph W. Martin*	Mr. Harry T. Thach*
2nd Vice-President	Parliamentarian
Mrs. D. A. Matoon*	Mr. Marvin Nichols*
Recording Secretary	Editor
Mrs. O. B. Carter*	By Committees

## COMMITTEES

Census Index Project	Program
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels	Mrs. John S. Moran*
Mrs. Warren G. Knox	Mr. Joseph W. Martin*
Fellowship	Mr. Albert Baze*
Mrs. H. P. Moore*	Publicity
Mr. A. W. Mount*	Mrs. D. A. Matoon*
Friendly Service	Research
Mrs. Mary Bonnie	Mrs. R. N. Grammer*
Hospitality	Ancestor Referral Service
Mrs. Chester W. Geue*	(Surname Index Service)
Membership	Mrs. John D. Winchester*
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson*	Library
Query Editor	Miss Pat Chadwell*
Mrs. C. B. Snow	Publication Index
Mailing	Mrs. Stanley C. Smith*
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer*	Mrs. W. Ralph Owens*
Mrs. Leonard Ingalls*	

\*Denotes Board Member

Now is the time to pay your Dues:

\$3.00 REGULAR - which makes you a member and entitles you to receive our quarterly publication.

\$5.00 SUSTAINING - which makes you a member and entitles you to receive our quarterly, plus giving you the satisfaction of knowing that you are helping to sustain the Society in its work.

Letters sent to the different committees may be enclosed in one envelope for mailing, addressing all mail to the address listed below.

START EVERY LETTER WITH A SMILE!

\*\*\* \*\*

Quarterly

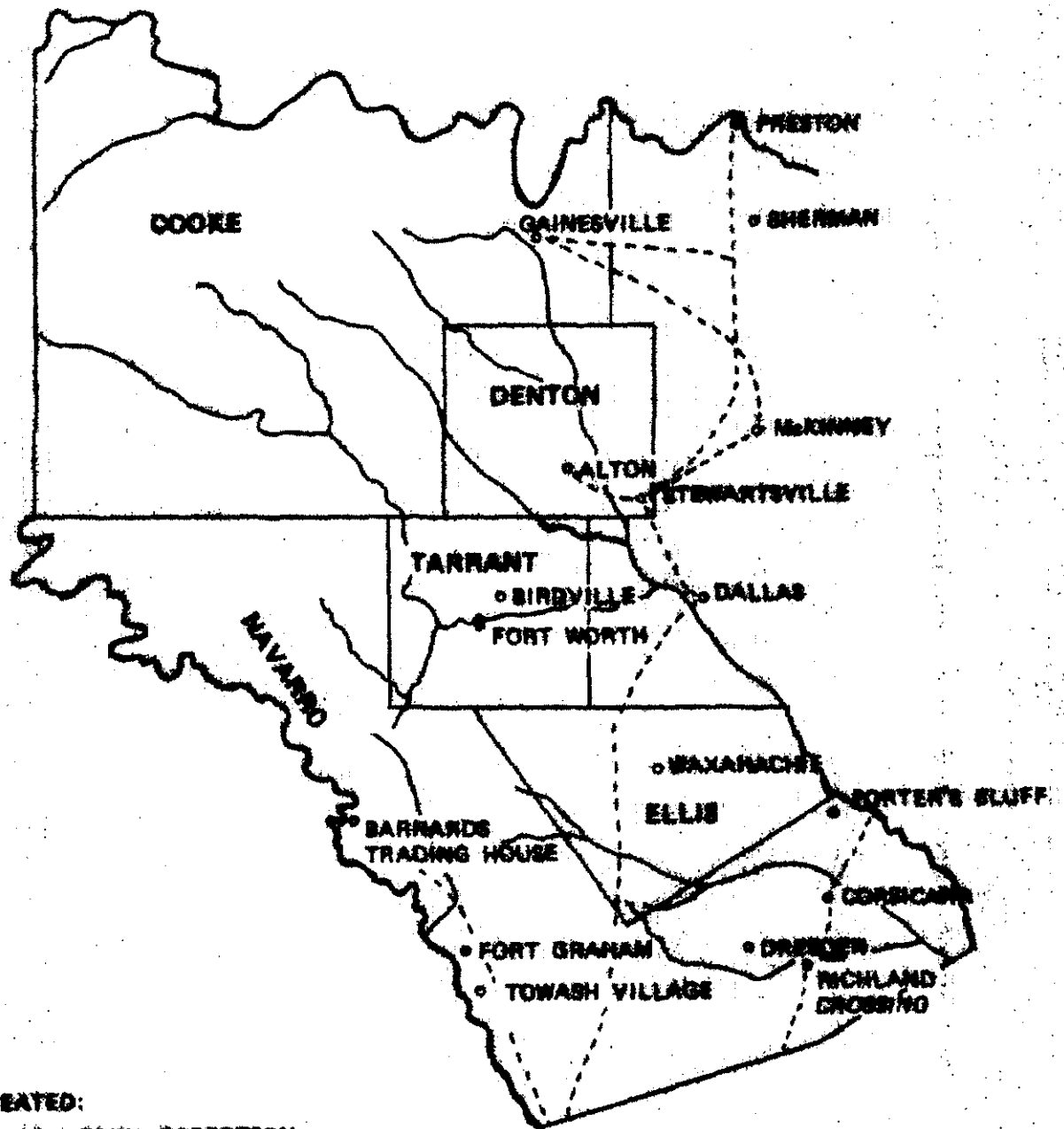
Published by

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

# NORTHWEST TEXAS FRONTIER

1880



## COUNTIES CREATED:

- NAVARRO - 1856 FROM ROBERTSON
- DENTON - 1856 FROM COLLIN
- COOKE - 1856 FROM FANNIN
- ELLIS - 1856 FROM NAVARRO
- TARRANT - 1856 FROM NAVARRO